

Bibliography

Note: Numbers in square brackets denote the chapter in which an entry is cited.

- Abergel, R. J., M. C. Clifton, J. C. Pizarro, et al. 2008. The Siderocalin/Enterobactin Interaction: A Link between Mammalian Immunity and Bacterial Iron Transport. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **130**:11524–11534. [3]
- Abramovich, M., A. Miller, H. Yang, and J. K. Friel. 2011. Molybdenum Content of Canadian and U.S. Infant Formulas. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.* **143**:844–853. [11]
- Abu-Kwaik, Y., and D. Bumann. 2013. Microbial Quest for Food *in Vivo*: “Nutritional Virulence” as an Emerging Paradigm. *Cell. Microbiol.* **15**:882–890. [1]
- Achard, M. E., S. L. Stafford, N. J. Bokil, et al. 2012. Copper Redistribution in Murine Macrophages in Response to *Salmonella* Infection. *Biochem. J.* **444**:51–57. [7]
- Ackland, M. L., and A. Michalczyk. 2006. Zinc Deficiency and Its Inherited Disorders: A Review. *Genes Nutr.* **1**:41–49. [7]
- Adamzik, M., T. Hamburger, F. Petrat, et al. 2012. Free Hemoglobin Concentration in Severe Sepsis: Methods of Measurement and Prediction of Outcome. *Crit. Care* **16**:R125. [13]
- Adlard, P. A., R. A. Cherny, D. I. Finkelstein, et al. 2008. Rapid Restoration of Cognition in Alzheimer’s Transgenic Mice with 8-Hydroxy Quinoline Analogs Is Associated with Decreased Interstitial A β . *Neuron* **59**:43–55. [6]
- Afridi, H. I., T. G. Kazi, N. Kazi, et al. 2008. Evaluation of Status of Toxic Metals in Biological Samples of Diabetes Mellitus Patients. *Diabetes Res. Clin. Pract.* **80**:280–288. [12]
- Afridi, H. I., T. G. Kazi, F. N. Talpur, et al. 2014. Evaluation of Chromium and Manganese in Biological Samples (Scalp Hair, Blood and Urine) of Tuberculosis and Diarrhea Male Human Immunodeficiency Virus Patients. *Clin. Lab.* **60**:1333–1341. [11]
- Aggett, P. J. 1991. The Assessment of Zinc Status: A Personal View. *Proc. Nutr. Soc.* **50**:9–17. [17]
- Aguiar, A. C., E. M. Rocha, N. B. Souza, T. C. Franca, and A. U. Krettli. 2012. New Approaches in Antimalarial Drug Discovery and Development: A Review. *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* **107**:831–845. [10]
- Aguirre, J. D., H. M. Clark, M. McIlvin, et al. 2013. A Manganese-Rich Environment Supports Superoxide Dismutase Activity in a Lyme Disease Pathogen, *Borrelia burgdorferi*. *J. Biol. Chem.* **288**:8468–8478. [20]
- Ahmed, M. F., S. A. J. Shamsuddin, S. G. Mahmud, et al. 2005. Risk Assessment of Arsenic Mitigation Options (RAAMO). Arsenic Policy Support Unit (APSU), Ministry of Local Government, Rural Development and Cooperatives, Government of Bangladesh, Dhaka. http://www.buet.ac.bd/itn/pages/apsudocs/rammo_full_document.pdf. (accessed April 15, 2013). [17]
- Ahokas, R. A., P. V. Dilts, Jr., and E. B. LaHaye. 1980. Cadmium-Induced Fetal Growth Retardation: Protective Effect of Excess Dietary Zinc. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol.* **136**:216–221. [8]
- Ahrends, R., S. Pieper, A. Kuhn, et al. 2007. A Metal-Coded Affinity Tag Approach to Quantitative Proteomics. *Mol. Cell. Proteomics* **6**:1907–1916. [18]

- Akerman, M. P., O. Q. Munro, M. Mongane, et al. 2013. Biodistribution (as Determined by the Radiolabelled Equivalent) of a Gold(III) Bis(Pyrrolide-Imine) Schiff Base Complex: A Potential Chemotherapeutic. *J. Labelled Comp. Radiopharm.* **56**:530–535. [20]
- Akesson, A., M. Berglund, A. Schutz, et al. 2002. Cadmium Exposure in Pregnancy and Lactation in Relation to Iron Status. *Am. J. Public Health* **92**:284–287. [11]
- Akhtar, S. 2013. Zinc Status in South Asian Populations: An Update. *J. Health Popul. Nutr.* **31**:139–149. [7]
- Al Bayati, M. A., O. G. Raabe, and S. V. Teague. 1992. Effect of Inhaled Dimethylselenide in Fisher 344 Male Rat. *J. Toxicol. Environ. Health* **37**:549–557. [14]
- Alessio, E. 2011. Bioinorganic Medicinal Chemistry. Weinheim: Wiley-VCH. [10]
- Alisjahbana, B., E. Sahiratmadja, E. J. Nelwan, et al. 2007. The Effect of Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus on the Presentation and Treatment Response of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. *Clin. Infect. Dis.* **45**:428–435. [12]
- Allard, K. A., J. Dao, P. Sanjeevaiah, et al. 2009. Purification of Legiobactin and the Importance of This Siderophore in Lung Infection by *Legionella pneumophila*. *Infect. Immun.* **77**:2887–2895. [3]
- Allen, L. H. 2002. Iron Supplements: Scientific Issues Concerning Efficacy and Implications for Research and Programs. *J. Nutr.* **132**:813S–819S. [8]
- Al-Sid-Cheikh, M., C. Rouleau, and E. Pelletier. 2013. Tissue Distribution and Kinetics of Dissolved and Nanoparticulate Silver in Iceland Scallop (*Chlamys islandica*). *Mar. Environ. Res.* **86**:21–28. [20]
- Altuvia, S., M. Almiron, G. Huisman, R. Kolter, and G. Storz. 1994. The *Dps* Promoter Is Activated by OxyR During Growth and by IHF and Sigma S in Stationary Phase. *Mol. Microbiol.* **13**:265–272. [5]
- Amar, S., Q. Zhou, Y. Shaik-Dasthagirisaheb, and S. Leeman. 2007. Diet-Induced Obesity in Mice Causes Changes in Immune Responses and Bone Loss Manifested by Bacterial Challenge. *PNAS* **104**:20466–20471. [12]
- An, Y. H., and R. J. Friedman. 1998. Concise Review of Mechanisms of Bacterial Adhesion to Biomaterial Surfaces. *J. Biomed. Mater. Res.* **43**:338–348. [16]
- Anaya, D. A., and E. P. Dellinger. 2006. The Obese Surgical Patient: A Susceptible Host for Infection. *Surg. Infect.* **7**:473–480. [12]
- Anbar, A. D. 2008. Elements and Evolution. *Science* **322**:1481–1483. [5]
- Anderson, J. E., M. M. Hobbs, G. D. Biswas, and P. F. Sparling. 2003. Opposing Selective Forces for Expression of the Gonococcal Lactoferrin Receptor. *Mol. Microbiol.* **48**:1325–1337. [2]
- Anderson, R. A. 1995. Chromium and Parenteral Nutrition. *Nutrition* **11**:83–86. [8]
- . 1997. Nutritional Factors Influencing the Glucose/Insulin System: Chromium. *J. Am. Coll. Nutr.* **16**:404–410. [8]
- Ando, N., E. J. Brignole, C. M. Zimanyi, et al. 2011. Structural Interconversions Modulate Activity of *Escherichia coli* Ribonucleotide Reductase. *PNAS* **108**:21046–21051. [4]
- Andreini, C., L. Banci, I. Bertini, and A. Rosato. 2006a. Counting the Zinc-Proteins Encoded in the Human Genome. *J. Proteome Res.* **5**:196–201. [12]
- . 2006b. Zinc through the Three Domains of Life. *J. Proteome Res.* **5**:3173–3178. [5]
- Andreini, C., I. Bertini, and G. Cavallaro. 2011. Minimal Functional Sites Allow a Classification of Zinc Sites in Proteins. *PLoS One* **6**:e26325. [4]

- Andreini, C., I. Bertini, G. Cavallaro, G. L. Holliday, and J. M. Thornton. 2008. Metal Ions in Biological Catalysis: From Enzyme Databases to General Principles. *J. Biol. Chem.* **13**:1205–1218. [4, 18]
- . 2009. Metal-Mac: A Database of Metals Involved in Biological Catalysis. *Bioinformatics* **25**:2088–2089. [4]
- Andreini, C., G. Cavallaro, S. Lorenzini, and A. Rosato. 2012. MetalPDB: A Database of Metal Sites in Biological Macromolecular Structures. *Nucl. Acids Res.* **41**:D312–D319. [18]
- . 2013. MetalPDB: A Database of Metal Sites in Biological Macromolecular Structures. *Nucl. Acids Res.* **41**:D312–319. [20]
- Andrew, J. P., M. Korbas, G. N. George, and J. Gailer. 2007. Reversed-Phase High-Performance Liquid Chromatographic Separation of Inorganic Mercury and Methylmercury Driven by Their Different Coordination Chemistry Towards Thiols. *J. Chromatogr. A* **1156**:331–339. [14]
- Andrews, N. C. 1999. Disorders of Iron Metabolism. *N. Engl. J. Med.* **341**:1986–1995. [8]
- Andrews, S. C. 2010. The Ferritin-Like Superfamily: Evolution of the Biological Iron Storeman from a Rubrerythrin-Like Ancestor. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* **1800**:691–705. [4]
- Anjem, A., and J. A. Imlay. 2012. Mononuclear Iron Enzymes Are Primary Targets of Hydrogen Peroxide Stress. *J. Biol. Chem.* **287**:15544–15556. [4, 5, 7, 20]
- Anjem, A., S. Varghese, and J. A. Imlay. 2009. Manganese Import Is a Key Element of the OxyR Response to Hydrogen Peroxide in *Escherichia coli*. *Mol. Microbiol.* **72**:844–858. [5, 20]
- Anna, K., R. Biyyani, C. Veluru, and K. Mullen. 2009. Is Obesity a Risk Factor for Anemia? *Am. J. Gastroenterol.* **104**:S114. [12]
- Anthony, A., G. J. Colurso, T. M. Bocan, and J. A. Doebler. 1984. Interferometric Analysis of Intrasection and Intersection Thickness Variability Associated with Cryostat Microtomy. *Histochem. J.* **16**:61–70. [19]
- Anton, A., C. Große, J. Reißmann, T. Pribyl, and D. H. Nies. 1999. CzcD Is a Heavy Metal Ion Transporter Involved in Regulation of Heavy Metal Resistance in *Ralstonia* sp. Strain CH34. *J. Bacteriol.* **181**:6876–6881. [4]
- Apostoli, P., and S. Catalani. 2011. Metal Ions Affecting Reproduction and Development. *Met. Ions. Life Sci.* **8**:263–303. [8]
- Appia-Ayme, C., A. Hall, E. Patrick, et al. 2012. Zrap Is a Periplasmic Molecular Chaperone and a Repressor of the Zinc-Responsive Two-Component Regulator Zrasr. *Biochem. J.* **442**:85–93. [5]
- Archibald, F. 1983. *Lactobacillus plantarum*, an Organism Not Requiring Iron. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **19**:29–32. [5]
- Archibald, F., and I. Fridovich. 1981. Manganese and Defenses against Oxygen Toxicity in *Lactobacillus plantarum*. *J. Bacteriol.* **145**:442–451. [5]
- Arguello, J. M., D. Raimunda, and T. Padilla-Benavides. 2013. Mechanisms of Copper Homeostasis in Bacteria. *Front. Cell. Infect. Microbiol.* **3**:73. [4, 5]
- Arita, A., and M. Costa. 2009. Epigenetics in Metal Carcinogenesis: Nickel, Arsenic, Chromium and Cadmium. *Metallomics* **1**:222–228. [17]
- Arnich, N., V. Sirot, G. Riviere, et al. 2012. Dietary Exposure to Trace Elements and Health Risk Assessment in the 2nd French Total Diet Study. *Food Chem. Toxicol.* **50**:2432–2449. [11]
- Arrieta, M. C., and B. B. Finlay. 2012. The Commensal Microbiota Drives Immune Homeostasis. *Front. Immunol.* **3**:33. [7]

- Arsenault, J. E., P. J. Havel, D. López de Romaña, et al. 2007. Longitudinal Measures of Circulating Leptin and Ghrelin Concentrations Are Associated with the Growth of Young Peruvian Children but Are Not Affected by Zinc Supplementation. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* **86**:1111–1119. [12]
- Arslan, E., H. Atilgan, and I. Yavasoglu. 2009. The Prevalence of *Helicobacter pylori* in Obese Subjects. *Eur. J. Int. Med.* **20**:695–697. [12]
- Aschner, J. L., and M. Aschner. 2005. Nutritional Aspects of Manganese Homeostasis. *Mol. Aspects Med.* **26**:353–362. [17]
- Aschner, M., K. M. Erikson, E. H. Hernandez, and R. Tjalkens. 2009. Manganese and Its Role in Parkinson's Disease: From Transport to Neuropathology. *Neuromol. Med.* **11**:252–266. [13]
- Aschner, M., and M. Gannon. 1994. Manganese (Mn) Transport across the Rat Blood-Brain Barrier: Saturable and Transferrin-Dependent Transport Mechanisms. *Brain Res. Bull.* **33**:345–349. [3, 13]
- Ascone, I., and R. Strange. 2009. Biological X-Ray Absorption Spectroscopy and Metalloproteomics. *J. Synchrotron Rad.* **16**:413–421. [18]
- Asmuss, M., L. H. Mullenders, and A. Hartwig. 2000. Interference by Toxic Metal Compounds with Isolated Zinc Finger DNA Repair Proteins. *Toxicol. Lett.* **112–113**:227–231. [11]
- Ausk, K. J., and G. N. Ioannou. 2008. Is Obesity Associated with Anemia of Chronic Disease? A Population-Based Study. *Obesity* **16**:2356–2361. [12]
- Autenrieth, I., K. Hantke, and J. Heesemann. 1991. Immunosuppression of the Host and Delivery of Iron to the Pathogen: A Possible Dual Role of Siderophores in the Pathogenesis of Microbial Infections. *Med. Microbiol. Immunol.* **180**:135–141. [3]
- Autenrieth, I. B., E. Bohn, J. H. Ewald, and J. Heesemann. 1995. Deferoxamine B but Not Deferoxamine G1 Inhibits Cytokine Production in Murine Bone Marrow Macrophages. *J. Infect. Dis.* **172**:490–496. [3]
- Au-Yeung, H. Y., J. Chan, T. Chantarojsiri, and C. J. Chan. 2013. Molecular Imaging of Labile Iron(II) Pools in Living Cells with a Turn-on Fluorescent Probe. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **135**:15165–15173. [20]
- Ayres, J. S., and D. S. Schneider. 2009. The Role of Anorexia in Resistance and Tolerance to Infections in *Drosophila*. *PLoS Biol.* **7**:e1000150. [17]
- . 2012. Tolerance of Infections. *Annu. Rev. Immunol.* **30**:271–294. [1, 17]
- Bachman, M. A., S. Lenio, L. Schmidt, J. E. Oyler, and J. N. Weiser. 2012. Interaction of Lipocalin 2, Transferrin, and Siderophores Determines the Replicative Niche of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* During Pneumonia. *MBio* **3**:e00224–00211. [3, 7]
- Bachman, M. A., V. L. Miller, and J. N. Weiser. 2009. Mucosal Lipocalin 2 Has Pro-Inflammatory and Iron-Sequestering Effects in Response to Bacterial Enterobactin. *PLoS Pathog.* **5**:e1000622. [3]
- Bachman, M. A., J. E. Oyler, S. H. Burns, et al. 2011. *Klebsiella pneumoniae* Yersiniabactin Promotes Respiratory Tract Infection through Evasion of Lipocalin 2. *Infect. Immun.* **79**:3309–3316. [3, 7]
- Backhed, F., J. K. Manchester, C. F. Semenkovich, and J. I. Gordon. 2007. Mechanisms Underlying the Resistance to Diet-Induced Obesity in Germ-Free Mice. *PNAS* **104**:979–984. [12]
- Bahde, R., S. Kapoor, K. K. Bhargava, et al. 2012. PET with ⁶⁴Cu-Histidine for Noninvasive Diagnosis of Biliary Copper Excretion in Long-Evans Cinnamon Rat Model of Wilson Disease. *J. Nucl. Med.* **53**:961–968. [20]
- Baillie, J. K. 2014. Targeting the Host Immune Response to Fight Infection. *Science* **344**:807–808. [1]

- Baiocco, P., A. Ilari, P. Ceci, et al. 2011. Inhibitory Effect of Silver Nanoparticles on Trypanothione Reductase Activity and Leishmania Infantum Proliferation. *ACS Med. Chem. Lett.* **2**:230–233. [10]
- Baker-Austin, C., M. S. Wright, R. Stepanauskas, and J. V. McArthur. 2006. Co-Selection of Antibiotic and Metal Resistance. *Trends Microbiol.* **14**:176–182. [4, 17]
- Balazs, D. J., K. Triandafillu, P. Wood, et al. 2004. Inhibition of Bacterial Adhesion on PVC Endotracheal Tubes by RF-Oxygen Glow Discharge, Sodium Hydroxide and Silver Nitrate Treatments. *Biomaterials* **25**:2139–2151. [16]
- Baltaci, A. K., R. Mogulkoc, and I. Halifeoglu. 2005. Effects of Zinc Deficiency and Supplementation on Plasma Leptin Levels in Rats. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.* **104**:41–46. [12]
- Baltes, N., I. Hennig-Pauka, and G. F. Gerlach. 2002. Both Transferrin Binding Proteins Are Virulence Factors in *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* Serotype 7 Infection. *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.* **209**:283–287. [2]
- Banci, L. 2013. Metallomics and the Cell, vol. 12. Metal Ions in Life Sciences. New York: Springer. [4]
- Banci, L., I. Bertini, S. Ciofi-Baffoni, et al. 2010. Affinity Gradients Drive Copper to Cellular Destinations. *Nature* **465**:645–648. [20]
- Banerjee, R., and S. W. Ragsdale. 2003. The Many Faces of Vitamin B12: Catalysis by Cobalamin-Dependent Enzymes. *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* **72**:209–247. [2, 8]
- Banerjee, S., A. K. Nandyala, P. Raviprasad, N. Ahmed, and S. E. Hasnain. 2007. Iron-Dependent RNA-Binding Activity of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* Aconitase. *J. Bacteriol.* **189**:4046–4052. [5]
- Bao, G., M. C. Clifton, T. M. Hoette, et al. 2010a. Iron Traffics in Circulation Bound to a Siderocalin (NGAL)-Catechol Complex. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **6**:602–609. [3]
- Bao, S., M. J. Liu, B. Lee, et al. 2010b. Zinc Modulates the Innate Immune Response *in Vivo* to Polymicrobial Sepsis through Regulation of NFκB. *Am. J. Physiol. Lung Cell. Mol. Physiol.* **298**:L744–754. [12]
- Baqui, A. H., R. E. Black, S. El Arifeen, et al. 2002. Effect of Zinc Supplementation Started During Diarrhea on Morbidity and Mortality in Bangladeshi Children: Community Randomised Trial. *Br. Med. J.* **325**:1059. [13]
- Baran, E. J. 2004. Trace Elements Supplementation: Recent Advances and Perspectives. *Mini Rev. Med. Chem.* **4**:1–9. [8]
- Barba-Gutierrez, Y., B. Adenso-Diaz, and M. Hop. 2008. An Analysis of Some Environmental Consequences of European Electrical and Electronic Waste Regulations. *Res. Conserv. Recycl.* **52**:481–495. [15]
- Barceloux, D. G. 1999. Cobalt. *J. Toxicol. Clin. Toxicol.* **37**:201–206. [8]
- Basaki, M., M. Saeb, S. Nazifi, and H. A. Shamsaei. 2012. Zinc, Copper, Iron, and Chromium Concentrations in Young Patients with Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.* **148**:161–164. [12]
- Basnet, S., M. Mathisen, and T. A. Strand. 2014. Oral Zinc and Common Childhood Infections: An Update. *J. Trace Elem. Med. Biol.* doi: 10.1016/j.jtemb.2014.1005.1006. [Epub ahead of print]. [8]
- Bauer, R., E. Brummerstedt, M. Jensen, H. Mejborn, and M. Smith. 1992. Reduced Rate of Uptake of Zinc Ions in a Calf Affected with the Lethal Syndrome A46 Relative to Clinically Normal Calves Using Whole Body Radio-Isotope Scanning of ⁶²Zn. *APMIS* **100**:347–352. [20]
- Baum, M. K., A. Campa, S. Lai, et al. 2013. Effect of Micronutrient Supplementation on Disease Progression in Asymptomatic, Antiretroviral-Naive, HIV-Infected Adults in Botswana: A Randomized Clinical Trial. *JAMA* **310**:2154–2163. [11]

- Baum, M. K., S. Lai, S. Sales, J. B. Page, and A. Campa. 2010. Randomized, Controlled Clinical Trial of Zinc Supplementation to Prevent Immunological Failure in HIV-Infected Adults. *Clin. Infect. Dis.* **50**:1653–1660. [8]
- Bayram, E., Y. Topcu, P. Karakaya, et al. 2013. Molybdenum Cofactor Deficiency: Review of 12 Cases (MoCD and Review). *Eur. J. Paediatr. Neurol.* **17**:1–6. [8]
- Beard, S. J., R. Hashim, G. Wu, et al. 2000. Evidence for the Transport of Zinc(II) Ions via the Pit Inorganic Phosphate Transport System in *Escherichia coli*. *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.* **184**:231–235. [5]
- Beasley, F. C., C. L. Marolda, J. Cheung, S. Buac, and D. E. Heinrichs. 2011. *Staphylococcus aureus* Transporters Hts, Sir, and Sst Capture Iron Liberated from Human Transferrin by Staphyloferrin a, Staphyloferrin B, and Catecholamine Stress Hormones, Respectively, and Contribute to Virulence. *Infect. Immun.* **79**:2345–2355. [2]
- Beck, M. A., P. C. Kolbeck, Q. Shi, et al. 1994. Increased Virulence of a Human Enterovirus (Coxsackievirus B3) in Selenium-Deficient Mice. *J. Infect. Dis.* **170**:351–357. [17]
- Beck, M. A., O. A. Levander, and J. Handy. 2003. Selenium Deficiency and Viral Infection. *J. Nutr.* **133**:1463S–1467S. [13]
- Becker, J. S. 2007. *Inorganic Mass Spectrometry: Principles and Applications*. Chichester: John Wiley and Sons. [19, 20]
- . 2013. Imaging of Metals in Biological Tissue by Laser Ablation Inductively Coupled Plasma Mass Spectrometry (LA-ICP-MS): State of the Art and Future Developments. *J. Mass Spectrom.* **48**:255–268. [20]
- Becker, J. S., U. Breuer, H. F. Hsieh, et al. 2010. Bioimaging of Metals and Biomolecules in Mouse Heart by Laser Ablation Inductively Coupled Plasma Mass Spectrometry and Secondary Ion Mass Spectrometry. *Anal. Chem.* **82**:9528–9533. [19]
- Becker, J. S., M. Zoriy, U. Krause-Buchholz, et al. 2004. In-Gel Screening of Phosphorus and Copper, Zinc and Iron in Proteins of Yeast Mitochondria by LA-ICP-MS and Identification of Phosphorylated Protein Structures by MALDI-FT-ICR-MS after Separation with Two-Dimensional Gel-Electrophoresis. *J. Anal. At. Spectrom.* **19**:1236–1243. [18]
- Bednorz, C., S. Guenther, K. Oelgeschläger, et al. 2013. Feeding the Probiotic *Enterococcus faecium* Strain NCIMB 10415 to Piglets Specifically Reduces the Number of *Escherichia coli* Pathotypes Adherent to the Gut Mucosa. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* **79**:7896–7904. [17]
- Beers, M. H., and R. Berkow, eds. 1999. *The Merck Manual of Diagnosis and Therapy*. Whitehouse Station, NJ: Merck Research Laboratories. [20]
- Behne, D., C. Weiss-Nowak, M. Kalcklosch, et al. 1994. Application of Nuclear Analytical Methods in the Investigation and Identification of New Selenoproteins. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.* **43-45**:287–297. [20]
- Beisel, W. R. 1998. Metabolic Response of the Host to Infections. In: *Textbook of Pediatric Infectious Disease*, ed. R. D. Feigin and J. D. Cherry, pp. 54–56. Philadelphia: W. B. Saunders. [17]
- Belbraouet, S., H. Biaudet, A. Téli, et al. 2007. Serum Zinc and Copper Status in Hospitalized vs. Healthy Elderly Subjects. *J. Am. Coll. Nutr.* **26**:650–654. [8]
- Belcher, J. D., C. Chen, J. Nguyen, et al. 2014. Heme Triggers TLR4 Signaling Leading to Endothelial Cell Activation and Vaso-Occlusion in Murine Sick Cell Disease. *Blood* **123**:377–390. [13]

- Belmonte, N., O. Rivera, and J. Herkovits. 1989. Zinc Protection against Cadmium Effects of Preimplantation Mice Embryos. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* **45**:107–110. [14]
- Ben-Bassat, A., K. Bauer, S. Y. Chang, et al. 1987. Processing of the Initiation Methionine from Proteins: Properties of the *Escherichia coli* Methionine Aminopeptidase and Its Gene Structure. *J. Bacteriol.* **169**:751–757. [4]
- Bengmark, S. 2013. Gut Microbiota, Immune Development and Function. *Pharmacol. Res.* **69**:87–113. [17]
- Benítez, J., I. Correia, L. Becco, et al. 2013. Searching for Vanadium-Based Prospective Agents against *Trypanosoma cruzi*: Oxidovanadium(IV) Compounds with Phenanthroline Derivatives as Ligands. *Z. Anorg. Allg. Chem.* **639**:1417–1425. [10]
- Berg, J. M. 1988. Proposed Structure for the Zinc-Binding Domains from Transcription Factor IIIA and Related Proteins. *PNAS* **85**:99–102. [20]
- Berglund, M., A. Akesson, B. Nermell, and M. Vahter. 1994. Intestinal Absorption of Dietary Cadmium in Women Depends on Body Iron Stores and Fiber Intake. *Environ. Health Perspect.* **102**:1058–1066. [11]
- Berhane, K., M. Widersten, A. Engstrom, J. W. Kozarich, and B. Mannervik. 1994. Detoxication of Base Propenals and Other Unsaturated Aldehyde Products of Radical Reactions and Lipid Peroxidation by Human Glutathione Transferases. *PNAS* **91**:1480–1484. [17]
- Berni, C. R., V. Buccigrossi, and A. Passariello. 2011. Mechanisms of Action of Zinc in Acute Diarrhea. *Curr. Opin. Gastroenterol.* **27**:8–12. [8]
- Bhargava, P., and R. Singh. 2012. Developments in Diagnosis and Antileishmanial Drugs. Article Id 626838. *Interdiscip. Perspect. Infect. Dis.* <http://www.hindawi.com/journals/ipid/2012/626838/>. (accessed Sept. 30, 2014). [10]
- Bhutta, Z. A., R. A. Salam, and J. K. Das. 2013. Meeting the Challenges of Micronutrient Malnutrition in the Developing World. *Br. Med. Bull.* **106**:7–17. [7]
- Bierer, B. E., and D. G. Nathan. 1990. The Effect of Desferriethiocin, an Oral Iron Chelator, on T-Cell Function. *Blood* **76**:2052–2059. [3]
- Biot, C., W. Castro, C. Y. Botté, and M. Navarro. 2012. The Therapeutic Potential of Metal-Based Antimalarial Agents: Implications for the Mechanism of Action. *Dalton Trans.* **41**:6335–6349. [10, 13]
- Birner, R., S. A. Kone, N. Linacre, and D. Resnick. 2007. Biofortified Foods and Crops in West Africa: Mali and Burkina Faso. *AgBioForum* **10**:192–200. [17]
- Bishayi, B., and M. Sengupta. 2006. Synergism in Immunotoxicological Effects Due to Repeated Combined Administration of Arsenic and Lead in Mice. *Int. Immunopharmacol.* **6**:454–464. [17]
- Bjermo, H., S. Sand, C. Nalsen, et al. 2013. Lead, Mercury, and Cadmium in Blood and Their Relation to Diet among Swedish Adults. *Food Chem. Toxicol.* **57**:161–169. [11]
- Bjornsdottir, S., M. Gottfredsson, A. S. Thorisdottir, et al. 2005. Risk Factors for Acute Cellulitis of the Lower Limb: A Prospective Case-Control Study. *Clin. Infect. Dis.* **41**:1416–1422. [12]
- Black, R. E., H. A. Lindsay, Z. A. Bhutta, et al. 2008. Maternal and Child Undernutrition: Global and Regional Exposures and Health Consequences. *Lancet* **371**:243–260. [17]
- Black, R. E., C. G. Victora, S. P. Walker, et al. 2013. Maternal and Child Undernutrition and Overweight in Low-Income and Middle-Income Countries. *Lancet* **382**:427–451. [8]
- Blackwell, J. M., T. Goswami, C. A. Evans, et al. 2001. SLC11A1 (Formerly NRAMP1) and Disease Resistance. *Cell. Microbiol.* **3**:773–874. [6, 9, 13]

- Blanusca, M., N. Ivicic, and V. Simeon. 1990. Lead, Iron, Copper, Zinc and Ash in Deciduous Teeth in Relation to Age and Distance from a Lead Smelter. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* **50**:724–729. [17]
- Blasberg, R. G., U. Roelcke, R. Weinreich, et al. 2000. Imaging Brain Tumor Proliferative Activity with [124I]Iododeoxyuridine. *Cancer Res.* **60**:624–635. [20]
- Bloom, M. S., E. F. Fitzgerald, K. Kim, I. Neamtii, and E. S. Gurzau. 2010. Spontaneous Pregnancy Loss in Humans and Exposure to Arsenic in Drinking Water. *Int. J. Hyg. Environ. Health* **213**:401–413. [8]
- Boden, G., X. Chen, J. Ruiz, G. D. van Rossum, and S. Turco. 1996. Effects of Vanadyl Sulfate on Carbohydrate and Lipid Metabolism in Patients with Non-Insulin-Dependent Diabetes Mellitus. *Metabolism* **45**:1130–1135. [11]
- Bodwell, J. E., J. A. Gosse, A. P. Nomikos, and J. W. Hamilton. 2006. Arsenic Disruption of Steroid Receptor Gene Activation: Complex Dose-Response Effects Are Shared by Several Steroid Receptors. *Chem. Res. Toxicol.* **19**:1619–1629. [12]
- Boelaert, J. R., S. J. Vandecasteele, R. Appelberg, and V. R. Gordeuk. 2007. The Effect of the Host's Iron Status on Tuberculosis. *J. Infect. Dis.* **195**:1745–1753. [6]
- Bogaert, D., A. van Belkum, M. Sluijter, et al. 2004. Colonisation by *Streptococcus pneumoniae* and *Staphylococcus aureus* in Healthy Children. *Lancet* **363**:1871–1872. [3]
- Boonstra, H., J. W. Oosterhuis, A. M. Oosterhuis, and G. J. Fleuren. 1983. Cervical Tissue Shrinkage by Formaldehyde Fixation, Paraffin Wax Embedding, Section Cutting and Mounting. *Virchows Arch. A. Pathol. Anat. Histopathol.* **402**:195–201. [19]
- Boosz, B., C. Davis, and D. Malamud. 1983. Comparison of Saliva- and Zn-Mediated Bacterial Aggregation. *J. Dent. Res.* **62A**:226. [17]
- Bornhorst, J., S. Meyer, T. Weber, et al. 2013. Molecular Mechanisms of Mn-Induced Neurotoxicity: Rons Generation, Genotoxicity, and DNA-Damage Response. *Mol. Nutr. Food Res.* **57**:1255–1269. [17]
- Borresen, E. C., and E. P. Ryan. 2014. Rice Bran: A Food Ingredient with Global Public Health Opportunity. In: *Wheat and Rice in Disease Prevention and Health*, ed. R. R. Watson et al., pp. 301–310. Oxford: Elsevier. [17]
- Botella, H., P. Peyron, F. Levillain, et al. 2011. Mycobacterial P₁-Type ATPases Mediate Resistance to Zinc Poisoning in Human Macrophages. *Cell Host Microbe* **10**:248–259. [7]
- Botella, H., G. Stadthagen, G. Lugo-Villarino, C. de Chastellier, and O. Neyrolles. 2012. Metallobiology of Host–Pathogen Interactions: An Intoxicating New Insight. *Trends Microbiol.* **20**:106–112. [3, 9]
- Bou-Abdallah, F., H. Yang, A. Awomolo, et al. 2014. Functionality of the Three-Site Ferroxidase Center of *Escherichia coli* Bacterial Ferritin (EcFtnA). *Biochemistry* **53**:483–495. [4]
- Bouchard, M., F. Laforest, L. Vandelac, D. Bellinger, and D. Mergler. 2007. Hair Manganese and Hyperactive Behaviors: Pilot Study of School-Age Children Exposed through Tap Water. *Environ. Health Perspect.* **115**:122–127. [11]
- Bouchard, M. F., S. Sauve, B. Barbeau, et al. 2011. Intellectual Impairment in School-Age Children Exposed to Manganese from Drinking Water. *Environ. Health Perspect.* **119**:138–143. [11]
- Bouis, H. E. 2003. Micronutrient Fortification of Plants through Plant Breeding: Can It Improve Nutrition in Man at Low Cost? *Proc. Nutr. Soc.* **62**:403–411. [17]

- Bouis, H. E., E. Boy-Gallego, and J. V. Meenakshi. 2012. Micronutrient Malnutrition: Prevalence, Consequences, and Interventions. In: *Fertilizing Crops to Improve Human Health: A Scientific Review*, vol. 1, Food and Nutrition Security, pp. 29–64. Norcross, GA: International Plant Nutrition Institute. [17]
- Bowman, A. B., G. F. Kwakye, E. H. Hernandez, and M. Aschner. 2011. Role of Manganese in Neurodegenerative Diseases. *J. Trace Elem. Med. Biol.* **25**:25:191–203. [13]
- Bowman, S. A., and B. T. Vinyard. 2004. Fast Food Consumption of U.S. Adults: Impact on Energy and Nutrient Intakes and Overweight Status. *J. Am. Coll. Nutr.* **23**:163–168. [17]
- Bozym, R., T. K. Hurst, N. Westerberg, et al. 2008. Determination of Zinc Using Carbonic Anhydrase-Based Fluorescence Biosensors. *Methods Enzymol.* **450**:287–309. [20]
- Bozym, R. A., R. B. Thompson, A. K. Stoddard, and C. A. Fierke. 2006. Measuring Picomolar Intracellular Exchangeable Zinc in PC-12 Cells Using a Ratiometric Fluorescence Biosensor. *ACS Chem. Biol.* **1**:103–111. [20]
- Bradsher, K. 2010. After China's Rare Earth Embargo, a New Calculus. *New York Times*. Oct. 29, 2010. [15]
- Brandel, J., N. Humbert, M. Elhabiri, et al. 2012. Pyochelin, a Siderophore of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*: Physicochemical Characterization of the Iron(III), Copper(II) and Zinc(II) Complexes. *Dalton Trans.* **41**:2820–2834. [2]
- Braud, A., V. Geoffroy, F. Hoegy, G. L. Mislin, and I. J. Schalk. 2010. Presence of the Siderophores Pyoverdine and Pyochelin in the Extracellular Medium Reduces Toxic Metal Accumulation in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and Increases Bacterial Metal Tolerance. *Environ. Microbiol. Rep.* **2**:419–425. [4]
- Braydich-Stolle, L., S. Hussain, J. J. Schlager, and M. C. Hofmann. 2005. *In Vitro* Cytotoxicity of Nanoparticles in Mammalian Germline Stem Cells. *Toxicol. Sci.* **88**:412–419. [16]
- Brayman, T. G., and R. P. Hausinger. 1996. Purification, Characterization, and Functional Analysis of a Truncated *Klebsiella aerogenes* Uree Urease Accessory Protein Lacking the Histidine-Rich Carboxyl Terminus. *J. Bacteriol.* **178**:5410–5416. [4]
- Braymer, J. J., and D. P. Giedroc. 2014. Recent Developments in Copper and Zinc Homeostasis in Bacterial Pathogens. *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* **19**:59–66. [20]
- Brennan, R. F., and M. D. A. Bolland. 2006. Residual Values of Soil-Applied Zinc Fertilizer for Early Vegetative Growth of Six Crop Species. *Aust. J. Exp. Agr.* **46**:1341–1347. [17]
- Brickman, T. J., and S. K. Armstrong. 2009. Temporal Signaling and Differential Expression of *Bordetella* Iron Transport Systems: The Role of Ferrimones and Positive Regulators. *Biometals* **22**:33–41. [7]
- Brickman, T. J., T. Hanawa, M. T. Anderson, R. J. Suhadolc, and S. K. Armstrong. 2008. Differential Expression of *Bordetella pertussis* Iron Transport System Genes During Infection. *Mol. Microbiol.* **70**:3–14. [3]
- Brickman, T. J., and M. A. McIntosh. 1992. Overexpression and Purification of Ferric Enterobactin Esterase from *Escherichia coli*. Demonstration of Enzymatic Hydrolysis of Enterobactin and Its Iron Complex. *J. Biol. Chem.* **267**:12350–12355. [5]
- Brita, T. M., A. S. Karel, and R. J. Colin. 2006. Mechanisms of Chronic Water Borne Zn Toxicity in Daphniamagna. *Aquat. Toxicol.* **77**:393–401. [16]

- Britigan, B. E., G. T. Rasmussen, and C. D. Cox. 1994. *Pseudomonas* Siderophore Pyochelin Enhances Neutrophil-Mediated Endothelial Cell Injury. *Am. J. Physiol.* **266**:L192–L198. [3]
- . 1997. Augmentation of Oxidant Injury to Human Pulmonary Epithelial Cells by the *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* Siderophore Pyochelin. *Infect. Immun.* **65**:1071–1076. [3]
- Britigan, B. E., G. T. Rasmussen, O. Olakanmi, and C. D. Cox. 2000. Iron Acquisition from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* Siderophores by Human Phagocytes: An Additional Mechanism of Host Defense through Iron Sequestration? *Infect. Immun.* **68**:1271–1275. [3]
- Brocklehurst, K. R., J. L. Hobman, B. Lawley, et al. 1999. ZntR Is a Zn(II)-Responsive MerR-Like Transcriptional Regulator of *zntA* in *Escherichia coli*. *Mol. Microbiol.* **31**:893–902. [5]
- Brooks, W. A., M. Santosham, A. Naheed, et al. 2005. Effect of Weekly Zinc Supplements on Incidence of Pneumonia and Diarrhoea in Children Younger Than 2 Years in an Urban, Low-Income Population in Bangladesh: Randomised Controlled Trial. *Lancet* **366**:999–1004. [3]
- Brown, K. H., J. M. Peerson, S. K. Baker, and S. Y. Hess. 2009. Preventive Zinc Supplementation among Infants, Preschoolers, and Older Prepubertal Children. *Food Nutr. Bull.* **30**:S12–S44. [13]
- Bruins, M. R., S. Kapil, and F. W. Oehme. 2000. Microbial Resistance to Metals in the Environment. *Ecotoxicol. Environ. Saf.* **45**:198–207. [4]
- Brunst, K. J., Y. K. Leung, P. H. Ryan, et al. 2013. Forkhead Box Protein 3 (FOXP3) Hypermethylation Is Associated with Diesel Exhaust Exposure and Risk for Childhood Asthma. *J. Allergy Clin. Immunol.* **131**:592–594. [17]
- Buchman, A. L. 2012. Manganese. In: *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease*, ed. A. C. Ross et al., pp. 238–243, vol. 11. Philadelphia: Wolters Kluwer Health/Lippincott Williams & Wilkins. [8]
- Buck, A., N. Nguyen, C. Burger, et al. 1996. Quantitative Evaluation of Manganese-52m as a Myocardial Perfusion Tracer in Pigs Using Positron Emission Tomography. *Eur. J. Nucl. Med.* **23**:1619–1627. [20]
- Buckling, A., F. Harrison, M. Vos, et al. 2007. Siderophore-Mediated Cooperation and Virulence in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *FEMS Microbiol. Ecol.* **62**:135–141. [3]
- Buck Louis, G. M., and R. Sundaram. 2012. Exposome: Time for Transformative Research. *Stat. Med.* **31**:2569–2575. [17]
- Buffie, C. G., and E. G. Pamer. 2013. Microbiota-Mediated Colonization Resistance against Intestinal Pathogens. *Nat. Rev. Immunol.* **13**:790–801. [7]
- Bumgardner, J. D., P. Adatrow, W. O. Haggard, and P. A. Norowski. 2011. Emerging Antibacterial Biomaterial Strategies for the Prevention of Peri-Implant Inflammatory Diseases. *Int. J. Oral Maxillofac. Implants* **26**:553–560. [16]
- Burdette, S. C., G. K. Walkup, B. Spingler, R. Y. Tsien, and S. J. Lippard. 2001. Fluorescent Sensors for Zn²⁺ Based on a Fluorescein Platform: Synthesis, Properties and Intracellular Distribution. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **123**:7831–7841. [20]
- Burguera, E., Z. Romero, M. Burguera, et al. 2002. Determination of Some Cationic Species in Temporary Teeth. *J. Trace Elem. Med. Biol.* **16**:103–112. [17]
- Butterman, W. C., and J. F. Carlin, Jr. 2004. Mineral Commodity Profiles: Antimony. Open-File Report 03-019. U.S. Department of the Interior, U.S. Geological Survey. <http://pubs.usgs.gov/of/2003/of03-019/of03-019.pdf>. (accessed Oct. 10, 2014). [15]

- Cabrera, A., E. Alonzo, E. Sauble, et al. 2008. Copper Binding Components of Blood Plasma and Organs, and Their Responses to Influx of Large Doses of (65)Cu, in the Mouse. *Biometals* **21**:525–543. [8]
- Cakmak, I., H. Wolfgang, W. H. Pfeiffer, and B. McClafferty. 2010. Biofortification of Durum Wheat with Zinc and Iron. *Cereal Chem.* **87**:10–20. [17]
- Calvano, S. E., W. Xiao, D. R. Richards, et al. 2005. A Network-Based Analysis of Systemic Inflammation in Humans. *Nature* **437**:1032–1037. [12]
- Campanale, M., E. Nucera, V. Ojetti, et al. 2014. Nickel Free-Diet Enhances the *Helicobacter pylori* Eradication Rate: A Pilot Study. *Dig. Dis. Sci.* **59**:1851–1855. [11]
- Cani, P. D., J. Amar, and M. A. Iglesias. 2007. Metabolic Endotoxemia Initiates Obesity and Insulin Resistance. *Diabetes* **56**:1761–1772. [12]
- Cannata, J. B., and J. L. Domingo. 1989. Aluminum Toxicity in Mammals: A Minireview. *Vet. Hum. Toxicol.* **31**:577–583. [8]
- Cao, D., P. A. Bromberg, and J. M. Samet. 2007. Cox-2 Expression Induced by Diesel Particles Involves Chromatin Modification and Degradation of Hdac1. *Am. J. Respir. Cell Mol. Biol.* **37**:232–239. [17]
- Cao, Y. A., A. J. Wagers, H. Karsunky, et al. 2008. Heme Oxygenase-1 Deficiency Leads to Disrupted Response to Acute Stress in Stem Cells and Progenitors. *Blood* **112**:4494–4502. [20]
- Carlton, B. D., M. B. Beneke, and G. L. Fisher. 1982. Assessment of the Teratogenicity of Ammonium Vanadate Using Syrian Golden Hamsters. *Environ. Res.* **29**:256–262. [8]
- Carrondo, M. A. 2003. Ferritins, Iron Uptake and Storage from the Bacterioferritin Viewpoint. *EMBO J.* **22**:1959–1968. [4]
- Cartron, M. L., S. Maddocks, P. Gillingham, and S. C. Andrews. 2006. Feo: Transport of Ferrous Iron into Bacteria. *Biometals* **19**:143–157. [5]
- Caruso, T. J., C. G. Prober, and J. M. Gwaltney, Jr. 2007. Treatment of Naturally Acquired Common Colds with Zinc: A Structured Review. *Clin. Infect. Dis.* **45**:569–574. [8]
- Caspi, R., T. Altman, J. M. Dale, et al. 2010. The MetaCyc Database of Metabolic Pathways and Enzymes and the BioCyc Collection of Pathway/Genome Databases. *Nucl. Acids Res.* **38**:D473–D479. [18]
- Cassat, J. E., and E. P. Skaar. 2013. Iron in Infection and Immunity. *Cell Host Microbe* **13**:509–519. [7, 9]
- Castagnetto, J. M., S. W. Hennessy, V. A. Roberts, et al. 2002. MDB: The Metalloprotein Database and Browser at the Scripps Research Institute. *Nucl. Acids Res.* **30**:379–382. [4, 18, 20]
- Castro-Gonzalez, M. I., and M. Mendez-Armenta. 2008. Heavy Metals: Implications Associated to Fish Consumption. *Environ. Toxicol. Pharmacol.* **26**:263–271. [8]
- Catherman, A. D., K. R. Durbin, D. R. Ahlf, et al. 2013. Large-Scale Top-Down Proteomics of the Human Proteome: Membrane Proteins, Mitochondria, and Senescence. *Mol. Cell. Proteomics* **12**:3465–3473. [20]
- Catling, D. C., and M. W. Claire. 2005. How Earth's Atmosphere Evolved to an Oxidic State: A Status Report. *Earth Planetary Sci. Lett.* **237**:1–20. [4]
- Caulfield, L. E., and R. E. Black. 2004. Zinc Deficiency. In: Comparative Quantification of Health Risks Global and Regional Burden of Disease Attributable to Selected Major, ed. M. Ezzati et al. Geneva: WHO. [17]
- Cavaco, L. M., M. Hasman, M. Stegger, et al. 2010. Cloning and Occurrence of *czrC*, a Gene Conferring Cadmium and Zinc Resistance in Methicillin-Resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* CC398 Isolates. *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.* **54**:3605–3608. [17]

- Cavan, K. R., R. S. Gibson, C. F. Grazioso, et al. 1993. Growth and Body Composition of Periurban Guatemalan Children in Relation to Zinc Status: A Longitudinal Zinc Intervention Trial. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* **57**:344–352. [12]
- Cefalu, W. T., J. Rood, P. Pinsonat, and J. Qin. 2010. Characterization of the Metabolic and Physiologic Response to Chromium Supplementation in Subjects with Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus. *Metabol. Clin. Exp.* **59**:755–762. [13]
- Cellier, M. F. 2012. NRAMP: From Sequence to Structure and Mechanism of Divalent Metal Import. *Curr. Top. Membr.* **69**:249–293. [17]
- Cellier, M. F., P. Courville, and C. Champion. 2007. NRAMP1 Phagocyte Intracellular Metal Withdrawal Defense. *Microbes Infect.* **9**:1662–1670. [7]
- Chai, S. C., W.-L. Wang, and Q.-Z. Ye. 2008. Fe(II) Is the Native Cofactor for *Escherichia coli* Methionine Aminopeptidase. *J. Biol. Chem.* **283**:26879–26885. [4]
- Chakraborti, D., M. K. Sengupta, M. M. Rahman, et al. 2004. Groundwater Arsenic Contamination and Its Health Effects in the Ganga-Meghna-Brahmaputra Plain. *J. Environ. Monit.* **6**:74N–83N. [8]
- Chalfie, M., D. Prasher, and W. Ward. 1994. GFP as Expression Probe. *Science* **263**:802–805. [20]
- Chambers, E. C., S. Heshka, D. Gallagher, et al. 2006. Serum Iron and Body Fat Distribution in a Multiethnic Cohort of Adults Living in New York City. *J. Am. Diet. Assoc.* **106**:680–684. [12]
- Chan, Y. R., J. S. Liu, D. A. Pociask, et al. 2009. Lipocalin 2 Is Required for Pulmonary Host Defense against Klebsiella Infection. *J. Immunol.* **182**:4947–4956. [3]
- Chancerel, P., C. E. M. Meskers, C. Hageluku, and V. S. Rotter. 2009. Assessment of Precious Metal Flows During Preprocessing of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment. *J. Indus. Ecol.* **13**:791–810. [15]
- Chang, C. J., J. Jaworski, E. M. Nolan, M. Sheng, and S. J. Lippard. 2004. A Tautomeric Zinc Sensor for Ratiometric Fluorescence Imaging: Application to Nitric Oxide-Induced Release of Intracellular Zinc. *PNAS* **101**:1129–1134. [20]
- Chang, L. W., ed. 1996. Toxicology of Metals, vol. 1. Boca Raton: CRC Press. [15]
- Chang, L. W., P. R. Wade, J. G. Pounds, and K. R. Reuhl. 1980. Prenatal and Neonatal Toxicology and Pathology of Heavy Metals. *Adv. Pharmacol. Chemother.* **17**:195–231. [8]
- Chang, S. Y., E. C. McGary, and S. Chang. 1989. Methionine Aminopeptidase Gene of *Escherichia coli* Is Essential for Cell Growth. *J. Bacteriol.* **171**:4071–4072. [4]
- Changela, A., K. Chen, Y. Xue, et al. 2003. Molecular Basis of Metal-Ion Selectivity and Zeptomolar Sensitivity by Cuer. *Science* **301**:1383–1387. [4, 5]
- Chao, Y., M. Makale, P. P. Karmali, et al. 2012. Recognition of Dextran-Superparamagnetic Iron Oxide Nanoparticle Conjugates (Feridex) via Macrophage Scavenger Receptor Charged Domains. *Bioconjugate Chem.* **23**:1003–1009. [17]
- Chasapis, C. T., A. C. Loutsidou, C. A. Spiliopoulou, and M. E. Stefanidou. 2012. Zinc and Human Health: An Update. *Arch. Toxicol.* **86**:521–534. [13]
- Chaturvedi, K. S., C. S. Hung, J. R. Crowley, A. E. Stapleton, and J. P. Henderson. 2012. The Siderophore Yersiniabactin Binds Copper to Protect Pathogens During Infection. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **8**:731–736. [2–4]
- Checconi, P., R. Sgarbanti, I. Celestino, et al. 2013. The Environmental Pollutant Cadmium Promotes Influenza Virus Replication in MDCK Cells by Altering Their Redox State. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.* **14**:4148–4162. [11]
- Chen, H., J. N. Seiber, and M. Hotze. 2014. ACS Select on Nanotechnology in Food and Agriculture: A Perspective on Implications and Applications. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **62**:1209–1212. [17]

- Chen, J. 2012. An Original Discovery: Selenium Deficiency and Keshan Disease (an Endemic Heart Disease). *Asia Pac. J. Clin. Nutr.* **21**:320. [6]
- Chen, M., P. Lin, V. Cheng, and W. Lin. 1996. Zinc Supplementation Aggravates Body Fat Accumulation in Genetically Obese Mice and Dietary Obese Mice. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.* **34**:176–185. [12]
- Chen, S. H., W. K. Russell, and D. H. Russell. 2013. Combining Chemical Labeling, Bottom-up and Top-Down Ion-Mobility Mass Spectrometry to Identify Metal-Binding Sites of Partially Metalated Metallothionein. *Anal. Chem.* **85**:3229–3237. [20]
- Chen, X., H. Hua, K. Balamurugan, et al. 2008. Copper Sensing Function of Drosophila Metal-Responsive Transcription Factor-1 Is Mediated by a Tetranuclear Cu(I) Cluster. *Nucl. Acids Res.* **36**:3128–3138. [20]
- Cheng, N., R. He, J. Tian, P. P. Ye, and R. D. Ye. 2008. Cutting Edge: TLR2 Is a Functional Receptor for Acute-Phase Serum Amyloid A. *J. Immunol.* **181**:22–26. [12]
- Cheong, W. F., S. A. Prael, and A. J. Welch. 1990. A Review of the Optical Properties of Biological Tissues. *IEEE J. Quantum Electronics* **26**:2166–2185. [20]
- Cherny, R. A., C. S. Atwood, M. E. Xilinas, et al. 2001. Treatment with a Copper-Zinc Chelator Markedly and Rapidly Inhibits B-Amyloid Accumulation in Alzheimer's Disease Transgenic Mice. *Neuron* **30**:665–676. [6]
- Cheung, R. C., J. H. Wong, and T. B. Ng. 2012. Immobilized Metal Ion Affinity Chromatography: A Review on Its Applications. *Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* **96**:1411–1420. [18]
- Chifman, J., K. Kniss, P. Neupane, et al. 2012. The Core Control System of Intracellular Iron Homeostasis: A Mathematical Model. *J. Theor. Biol.* **300**:91–99. [17]
- Chivers, P. T., and R. T. Sauer. 2002. Nikr Repressor: High-Affinity Nickel Binding to the C-Terminal Domain Regulates Binding to Operator DNA. *Chem. Biol.* **9**:1141–1148. [4]
- Choi, E. Y., E. C. Kim, H. M. Oh, et al. 2004. Iron Chelator Triggers Inflammatory Signals in Human Intestinal Epithelial Cells: Involvement of P38 and Extracellular Signal-Regulated Kinase Signaling Pathways. *J. Immunol.* **172**:7069–7077. [3]
- Chong, E. W., T. Y. Wong, A. J. Kreis, J. A. Simpson, and R. H. Guymmer. 2007. Dietary Antioxidants and Primary Prevention of Age Related Macular Degeneration: Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Br. Med. J.* **335**:755. [8]
- Christensen, B. C., and C. J. Marsit. 2011. Epigenomics in Environmental Health. *Front. Genet.* **2**:84. [17]
- Chua-anusorn, W., J. Webb, D. J. Macey, P. Pootrakul, and T. G. St. Pierre. 1997. The Effect of Histological Processing on the Form of Iron in Iron-Loaded Human Tissues. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* **1360**:255–261. [19]
- Citiulo, F., I. D. Jacobsen, P. Miramon, et al. 2012. *Candida albicans* Scavenges Host Zinc via Pra1 During Endothelial Invasion. *PLoS Pathog.* **8**:e1002777. [7]
- Clark, N. A., K. Teschke, K. Rideout, and R. Copes. 2007. Trace Element Levels in Adults from the West Coast of Canada and Associations with Age, Gender, Diet, Activities, and Levels of Other Trace Elements. *Chemosphere* **70**:155–164. [11]
- Clarkson, T. W. 1997. The Toxicology of Mercury. *Crit. Rev. Clin. Lab. Sci.* **34**:369–403. [14]
- Clarkson, T. W., and L. Magos. 2006. The Toxicology of Mercury and Its Chemical Compounds. *Crit. Rev. Toxicol.* **36**:609–662. [8]
- Cobrado, L., A. Silva-Dias, M. M. Azevedo, C. Pina-Vaz, and A. G. Rodrigues. 2013. *In Vivo* Antibiofilm Effect of Cerium, Chitosan and Hamamelitannin against Usual Agents of Catheter-Related Bloodstream Infections. *J. Antimicrob. Chemother.* **68**:126–130. [17]

- Cocho, J. A., J. F. Escanero, and J. M. González de Buitrago. 1998. Elementos Traza: Aspectos Bioquímicos, Analíticos y Clínicos. Barcelona: Sociedad Española de Bioquímica Clínica y Patología Molecular. [14]
- Coffman, T. J., C. D. Cox, B. L. Edeker, and B. E. Britigan. 1990. Possible Role of Bacterial Siderophores in Inflammation. Iron Bound to the *Pseudomonas* Siderophore Pyochelin Can Function as a Hydroxyl Radical Catalyst. *J. Clin. Invest.* **86**:1030–1037. [3]
- Cogswell, M. E., I. Parvanta, L. Ickes, R. Yip, and G. M. Brittenham. 2003. Iron Supplementation During Pregnancy, Anemia, and Birth Weight: A Randomized Controlled Trial. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* **78**:773–781. [8]
- Cole, S. P. C. 2014. Targeting Multidrug Resistance Protein 1 (MRP1, ABCC1): Past, Present, and Future. *Annu. Rev. Pharmacol. Toxicol.* **54**:95–117. [2]
- Collins, J. F., J. R. Prohaska, and M. D. Knutson. 2010. Metabolic Crossroads of Iron and Copper. *Nutr. Rev.* **68**:133–147. [2]
- Coltharp, C., and J. Xiao. 2012. Superresolution Microscopy for Microbiology. *Cell. Microbiol.* **14**:1808–1818. [20]
- Combs, G. F., Jr. 2001. Selenium in Global Food Systems. *Br. J. Nutr.* **85**:517–547. [11]
- Compan, I., and D. Touati. 1993. Interaction of Six Global Transcription Regulators in Expression of Manganese Superoxide Dismutase in *Escherichia coli* K-12. *J. Bacteriol.* **175**:1687–1696. [5, 7]
- Contag, C. H., P. R. Contag, J. I. Mullins, et al. 1995. Photonic Detection of Bacterial Pathogens in Living Hosts. *Mol. Microbiol.* **18**:593–603. [20]
- Contag, P. R., I. N. Olomu, D. K. Stevenson, and C. H. Contag. 1998. Bioluminescent Indicators in Living Mammals. *Nat. Med.* **4**:245–247. [20]
- Cooke, G. M., H. Tryphonas, O. Pulido, et al. 2004. Oral (Gavage), *in Utero* and Postnatal Exposure of Sprague-Dawley Rats to Low Doses of Tributyltin Chloride. Part 1: Toxicology, Histopathology and Clinical Chemistry. *Food Chem. Toxicol.* **42**:211–220. [12]
- Coombs, J. L., and E. A. Robey. 2010. Dynamic Imaging of Host–Pathogen Interactions *in Vivo*. *Nat. Rev. Immunol.* **10**:353–364. [20]
- Coombs, G. F. 2000. Food System-Based Approaches to Improving Micronutrient Nutrition: The Case for Selenium. *Biofactors* **12**:39–43. [17]
- Cooper, C. E. 1999. Nitric Oxide and Iron Proteins. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* **1411**:290–309. [13]
- Corbett, J. V. 1995. Accidental Poisoning with Iron Supplements. *Am. J. Matern. Child Nurs.* **20**:234. [8]
- Corbin, B. D., E. H. Seeley, A. Raab, et al. 2008. Metal Chelation and Inhibition of Bacterial Growth in Tissue Abscesses. *Science* **319**:962–965. [3, 11, 13, 19, 20]
- Cornelis, P., and J. Dingemans. 2013. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* Adapts Its Iron Uptake Strategies in Function of the Type of Infections. *Front. Cell. Infect. Microbiol.* **3**:75. [7]
- Correnti, C., V. Richardson, A. K. Sia, et al. 2012. Siderocalin/Lcn2/NGAL/24p3 Does Not Drive Apoptosis through Gentisic Acid Mediated Iron Withdrawal in Hematopoietic Cell Lines. *PLoS One* **7**:e43696. [3]
- Correnti, C., and R. K. Strong. 2012. Mammalian Siderophores, Siderophore-Binding Lipocalins, and the Labile Iron Pool. *J. Biol. Chem.* **287**:13524–13531. [3]
- Cotruvo, J. A., Jr., and J. Stubbe. 2011. *Escherichia coli* Class Ib Ribonucleotide Reductase Contains a Dimanganese(III)-Tyrosyl Radical Cofactor *in Vivo*. *Biochemistry* **50**:1672–1681. [5, 7]

- . 2012. Metallation and Mismetallation of Iron and Manganese Proteins *in Vitro* and *in Vivo*: The Class I Ribonucleotide Reductases as a Case Study. *Metallomics* **4**:1020–1036. [4]
- Cotton, J. A., J. K. Beatty, and A. G. Buret. 2011. Host Parasite Interactions and Pathophysiology in Giardia Infections. *Int. J. Parasitol.* **41**:925–933. [11]
- Counago, R. M., M. P. Ween, S. L. Begg, et al. 2013. Imperfect Coordination Chemistry Facilitates Metal Ion Release in the Psa Permease. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **10**:35–41. [7]
- Cowan, J. A. 2002. Structural and Catalytic Chemistry of Magnesium-Dependent Enzymes. *Biometals* **15**:225–235. [4]
- Craig, M., and J. M. Schlauch. 2009. Phagocytic Superoxide Specifically Damages an Extracytoplasmic Target to Inhibit or Kill *Salmonella*. *PLoS One* **4**:e4975. [7]
- Crichton, R. R., and J. P. Declercq. 2010. X-Ray Structures of Ferritins and Related Proteins. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* **1800**:706–718. [4]
- Critchfield, J. W., and C. L. Keen. 1992. Manganese+2 Exhibits Dynamic Binding to Multiple Ligands in Human Plasma. *Metab. Clin. Exp.* **41**:1087–1092. [3]
- Crouch, M.-L. V., M. Castor, J. E. Karlinsey, T. Kalthorn, and F. C. Fang. 2008. Biosynthesis and Iroc-Dependent Export of the Siderophore Salmochelin Are Essential for Virulence of *Salmonella enterica* serovar *Typhimurium*. *Mol. Microbiol.* **67**:971–983. [3]
- Crownover, B. K., and C. J. Covey. 2013. Hereditary Hemochromatosis. *Am. Fam. Physician* **87**:183–190. [8]
- Cuero, R., J. Lilly, and D. S. McKay. 2012. Constructed Molecular Sensor to Enhance Metal Detection by Bacterial Ribosomal Switch-Ion Channel Protein Interaction. *J. Biotechnol.* **158**:1–7. [20]
- Cummins, L. M., and E. T. Kimura. 1971. Safety Evaluation of Selenium Sulfide Antidandruff Shampoos. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* **20**:89–96. [14]
- Cunningham-Rundles, S., D. F. McNeeley, and A. Moon. 2005. Mechanisms of Nutrient Modulation of the Immune Response. *J. Allergy Clin. Immunol.* **115**:1119–1128. [12]
- Cvetkovic, A., A. L. Menon, M. P. Thorgersen, et al. 2010. Microbial Metalloproteomes Are Largely Uncharacterized. *Nature* **466**:779–782. [18, 20]
- Daley, B., A. T. Doherty, B. Fairman, and C. P. Case. 2004. Wear Debris from Hip or Knee Replacements Causes Chromosomal Damage in Human Cells in Tissue Culture. *J. Bone Joint Surg. Br.* **86**:598–606. [16]
- Daly, M. J., E. K. Gaidamakova, V. Y. Matrosova, et al. 2004. Accumulation of Mn(II) in *Deinococcus radiodurans* Facilitates Gamma-Radiation Resistance. *Science* **306**:1025–1028. [5]
- Damo, S. M., T. E. Kehl-Fie, N. Sugitani, et al. 2013. Molecular Basis for Manganese Sequestration by Calprotectin and Roles in the Innate Immune Response to Invading Bacterial Pathogens. *PNAS* **110**:3841–3846. [9]
- Dardenne, M., and J.-M. Pleau. 1994. Interactions between Zinc and Thymulin. *Met. Based Drugs* **1**:233–239. [13]
- Darnton-Hill, I., I. Darnton-Hill, and R. Nalubola. 2002. Fortification Strategies to Meet Micronutrient Needs: Successes and Failures. *Proc. Nutr. Soc.* **61**:231–241. [11]
- Dart, A. M., J. L. Martin, and S. Kay. 2002. Association between Past Infection with *Chlamydia pneumoniae* and Body Mass Index, Low-Density Lipoprotein Particle Size and Fasting Insulin. *Int. J. Obes. Relat. Metab. Disord.* **26**:464–468. [12]
- Daston, G. P. 1982. Toxic Effects of Cadmium on the Developing Rat Lung. II. Glycogen and Phospholipid Metabolism. *J. Toxicol. Environ. Health* **9**:51–61. [8]

- Dave, M., P. D. Higgins, S. Middha, and K. P. Rioux. 2012. The Human Gut Microbiome: Current Knowledge, Challenges, and Future Directions. *Transl. Res.* **160**:246–257. [17]
- Davey, J. C., J. E. Bodwell, J. A. Gosse, and J. W. Hamilton. 2007. Arsenic as an Endocrine Disruptor: Effects of Arsenic on Estrogen Receptor-Mediated Gene Expression *in Vivo* and in Cell Culture. *Toxicol. Sci.* **98**:75–86. [12]
- Davidson, D. L., and N. I. Ward. 1988. Abnormal Aluminium, Cobalt, Manganese, Strontium and Zinc Concentrations in Untreated Epilepsy. *Epilepsy Res.* **2**:323–330. [20]
- Davidson, S. M., and M. R. Duchon. 2012. Imaging Mitochondrial Calcium Signalling with Fluorescent Probes and Single or Two Photon Confocal Microscopy. *Methods Mol. Biol.* **810**:219–234. [7]
- Davidsson, L., A. Cederblad, E. Hagebo, B. Lonnerdal, and B. Sandstrom. 1988. Intrinsic and Extrinsic Labeling for Studies of Manganese Absorption in Humans. *J. Nutri.* **118**:1517–1521. [20]
- Davidsson, L., B. Lönnerdal, B. Sandström, C. Kunz, and C. L. Keen. 1989. Identification of Transferrin as the Major Plasma Carrier Protein for Manganese Introduced Orally or Intravenously or after *in Vitro* Addition in the Rat. *J. Nutri.* **119**:1461–1464. [3]
- Davies, S., H. J. McLaren, A. Hunnisett, and M. Howard. 1997. Age-Related Decreases in Chromium Levels in 51,665 Hair, Sweat, and Serum Samples from 40,872 Patients: Implications for the Prevention of Cardiovascular Disease and Type II Diabetes Mellitus. *Metabolism* **46**:469–473. [8]
- Day, F. A., A. E. Funk, and F. O. Brady. 1984. *In Vivo* and *ex Vivo* Displacement of Zinc from Metallothionein by Cadmium and by Mercury. *Chem. Biol. Interactions* **50**:159–174. [14]
- de Almeida, A., L. Bruno, J. Oliveira, et al. 2013. Emerging Protein Targets for Metal-Based Pharmaceutical Agents: An Update. *Coord. Chem. Rev.* **257**:2689–2704. [10]
- de Almeida, M. P., and S. A. C. Carabineiro. 2013. The Role of Nanogold in Human Tropical Diseases: Research, Detection and Therapy. *Gold Bull.* **46**:65–79. [10]
- De Domenico, I., D. McVey Ward, and J. Kaplan. 2008. Regulation of Iron Acquisition and Storage: Consequences for Iron-Linked Disorders. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* **9**:72–81. [2]
- Degtyarenko, K. N., A. C. T. North, D. N. Perkins, and J. B. C. Findlay. 1998. PROMISE: A Database of Information on Prosthetic Centers and Metal Ions in Protein Active Sites. *Nucl. Acids Res.* **26**:376–381. [18, 20]
- De Kimpe, J., R. Cornelis, L. Mees, R. Vanholder, and G. Verhoeven. 1999. ⁷⁴As-Arsenate Metabolism in Flemish Giant Rabbits with Renal Insufficiency. *J. Trace Elem. Med. Biol.* **13**:7–14. [20]
- del Castillo Busto, M. E., M. Montes-Bayon, J. Bettmer, and A. Sanz-Medel. 2008. Stable Isotope Labelling and FPLC-ICP-SFMS for the Accurate Determination of Clinical Iron Status Parameters in Human Serum. *Analyst* **133**:379–384. [20]
- Denkhaus, E., and K. Salnikow. 2002. Nickel Essentiality, Toxicity, and Carcinogenicity. *Crit. Rev. Oncol. Hematol.* **42**:35–56. [8]
- Denzler, F. O., N. A. Lebedev, A. F. Novgorodov, F. Rosch, and S. M. Qaim. 1997. Production and Radiochemical Separation of Gd-147. *Appl. Radiat. Isot.* **48**:319–326. [20]
- Deretic, V., and B. Levine. 2009. Autophagy, Immunity, and Microbial Adaptations. *Cell Host Microbe* **5**:527–549. [17]

- De Reuck, J., K. Paemeleire, P. Santens, K. Strijckmans, and I. Lemahieu. 2004. Cobalt-55 Positron Emission Tomography in Symptomatic Atherosclerotic Carotid Artery Disease: Borderzone versus Territorial Infarcts. *Clin. Neurol. Neurosurg.* **106**:77–81. [20]
- Deriu, E., J. Z. Liu, M. Pezeshki, et al. 2013. Probiotic Bacteria Reduce *Salmonella typhimurium* Intestinal Colonization by Competing for Iron. *Cell Host Microbe* **14**:26–37. [3]
- De Samber, B., K. A. De Schampelaere, C. R. Janssen, et al. 2013. Hard X-Ray Nanoprobe Investigations of the Subtissue Metal Distributions within *Daphnia magna*. *Anal. Bioanal. Chem.* **405**:6061–6068. [20]
- Devireddy, L. R., C. Gazin, X. Zhu, and M. R. Green. 2005. A Cell-Surface Receptor for Lipocalin 24p3 Selectively Mediates Apoptosis and Iron Uptake. *Cell* **123**:1293–1305. [3]
- Devirgiliis, C., C. Murgia, G. Danscher, and G. Perozzi. 2004. Exchangeable Zinc Ions Transiently Accumulate in a Vesicular Compartment in the Yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* **323**:58–64. [7]
- Dhurandhar, N. V. 2011. A Framework for Identification of Infections That Contribute to Human Obesity. *Lancet Infect. Dis.* **11**:963–969. [12]
- Diamond, G. L., P. E. Goodrum, S. P. Felter, and W. L. Ruoff. 1998. Gastrointestinal Absorption of Metals. *Drug Chem. Toxicol.* **21**:223–251. [17]
- Diaz-Ochoda, V. E., S. Jellbauer, S. Klaus, and M. Raffatellu. 2014. Transition Metal Ions at the Crossroads of Mucosal Immunity and Microbial Pathogenesis. *Front. Cell Infect. Microbiol.* **4**:1–10. [13]
- Diaz-Villasenor, A., A. L. Burns, M. Hiriart, M. E. Cebrian, and P. Ostrosky-Wegman. 2007. Arsenic-Induced Alteration in the Expression of Genes Related to Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* **225**:123–133. [12]
- Di Bella, S., E. Grilli, M. A. Cataldo, and N. Petrosillo. 2010. Selenium Deficiency and HIV Infection. *Infect. Dis. Rep.* **2**:e18. [8]
- Dietert, R. R. 2009. Developmental Immunotoxicology: Focus on Health Risks. *Chem. Res. Toxicol.* **22**:17–23. [1]
- Di Martino, G., M. G. Matera, B. De Martino, et al. 1993. Relationship between Zinc and Obesity. *J. Med.* **24**:177–183. [12]
- Dinelli, M. I. S., and M. I. Moraes-Pinto. 2008. Seroconversion to Hepatitis B Vaccine after Weight Reduction in Obese Non-Responder. *Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo* **50**:129–130. [12]
- Ding, C., R. A. Festa, Y. L. Chen, et al. 2013. *Cryptococcus neoformans* Copper Detoxification Machinery Is Critical for Fungal Virulence. *Cell Host Microbe* **13**:265–276. [7, 13]
- Ding, C., J. Yin, E. M. Tovar, et al. 2011. The Copper Regulon of the Human Fungal Pathogen *Cryptococcus neoformans* H99. *Mol. Microbiol.* **81**:1560–1576. [7]
- DiSilvestro, R. A. 2000. Zinc in Relation to Diabetes and Oxidative Disease. *J. Nutr.* **130**:S1509–S1511. [12]
- Dodani, S. C., D. W. Domaille, C. I. Nam, et al. 2011. Calcium-Dependent Copper Redistributions in Neuronal Cells Revealed by a Fluorescent Copper Sensor and X-Ray Fluorescence Microscopy. *PNAS* **108**:5980–5985. [7]
- Domingo, J. L. 1994. Metal-Induced Developmental Toxicity in Mammals: A Review. *J. Toxicol. Environ. Health* **42**:123–141. [8]
- . 2002. Vanadium and Tungsten Derivatives as Antidiabetic Agents: A Review of Their Toxic Effects. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.* **88**:97–112. [11]

- Domingo, J. L., M. Gomez, J. M. Llobet, and J. Corbella. 1991. Influence of Some Dietary Constituents on Aluminum Absorption and Retention in Rats. *Kidney Int.* **39**:598–601. [8]
- Donati, R. M., M. M. McLaughlin, E. A. Levri, A. R. Berman, and L. R. Stromberg. 1969. The Response of Iron Metabolism to the Microbial Flora: Studies on Germfree Mice. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.* **130**:920–922. [7]
- Dongarra, G., D. Varrica, E. Tamburo, and D. D'Andrea. 2012. Trace Elements in Scalp Hair of Children Living in Differing Environmental Contexts in Sicily (Italy). *Environ. Toxicol. Pharmacol.* **34**:160–169. [11]
- Douillet, C., J. Currier, J. Saunders, et al. 2013. Methylated Trivalent Arsenicals Are Potent Inhibitors of Glucose Stimulated Insulin Secretion by Murine Pancreatic Islets. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* **267**:11–15. [12]
- Drakesmith, H., and A. Prentice. 2008. Viral Infection and Iron Metabolism. *Nat. Rev. Microbiol.* **6**:541–552. [6]
- Drennan, C. L., S. Huang, J. T. Drummond, R. G. Matthews, and M. L. Lidwig. 1994. How a Protein Binds B12: A 3.0 Å X-Ray Structure of B12-Binding Domains of Methionine Synthase. *Science* **266**:1669–1674. [4]
- Dressler, V. L., D. Pozebon, A. Matusch, and J. S. Becker. 2007. Micronebulization for Trace Analysis of Lanthanides in Small Biological Specimens by ICP-MS. *Int. J. Mass Spectrom.* **266**:25–33. [20]
- Ducic, T., E. Barski, M. Salome, et al. 2013. X-Ray Fluorescence Analysis of Iron and Manganese Distribution in Primary Dopaminergic Neurons. *J. Neurochem.* **124**:250–261. [20]
- Duhutrel, P., C. Bordat, T. D. Wu, et al. 2010. Iron Sources Used by the Nonpathogenic Lactic Acid Bacterium *Lactobacillus sakei* as Revealed by Electron Energy Loss Spectroscopy and Secondary-Ion Mass Spectrometry. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* **76**:560–565. [19]
- Dupont, C. L., A. Butcher, R. E. Valas, P. E. Boume, and G. Caetano-Anolles. 2010. History of Biological Metal Utilization Inferred through Phylogenomic Analysis of Protein Structures. *PNAS* **107**:10567–10572. [5]
- Dupont, C. L., S. Yang, B. Palenik, and P. E. Bourne. 2006. Modern Proteomes Contain Putative Imprints of Ancient Shifts in Trace Metal Geochemistry. *PNAS* **103**:17822–17827. [5]
- Durmus, N. G., E. N. Taylor, K. M. Kummer, and T. J. Webster. 2013. Enhanced Efficacy of Superparamagnetic Iron Oxide Nanoparticles against Antibiotic-Resistant Biofilms in the Presence of Metabolites. *Adv. Mater.* **25**:5706–5713. [16]
- Dyba, M., and S. W. Hell. 2002. Focal Spots of Size $\lambda/23$ Open up Far-Field Fluorescence Microscopy at 33 nm Axial Resolution. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **88**:163901. [20]
- Eaton, K. A., C. L. Brooks, D. R. Morgan, and S. Krakowka. 1991. Essential Role of Urease in Pathogenesis of Gastritis Induced by *Helicobacter pylori* in Gnotobiotic Piglets. *Infect. Immun.* **59**:2470–2475. [4]
- Eckhart, C. D. 2012. Trace Elements. In: Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease, ed. A. C. Ross et al., pp. 246–257, vol. 11. Philadelphia: Wolters Kluwer Health/Lippincott Williams & Wilkins. [8]
- Eddins, D., A. Petro, N. Pollard, J. H. Freedman, and E. D. Levin. 2008. Mercury-Induced Cognitive Impairment in Metallothionein-1/2 Null Mice. *Neurotoxicol. Teratol.* **30**:88–95. [12]
- EFSA Panel on FEC. 2011. Scientific Opinion on the Safety Evaluation of the Substance, Silver Zeolite a (Silver Zinc Sodium Ammonium Alumino Silicate), Silver Content 2–5%, for Use in Food Contact Materials. *EFSA Journal* **9**:1999–2011. [17]

- . 2012. Scientific Opinion on the Safety Evaluation of the Substance, Titanium Nitride, Nanoparticles, for Use in Food Contact Materials. *EFSA Journal* **10**:2641–2649. [17]
- Ekici, S., H. Yang, H. G. Koch, and F. Daldal. 2012. Novel Transporter Required for Biogenesis of Cbb3-Type Cytochrome C Oxidase in *Rhodobacter capsulatus*. *MBio* **3**:e00293–00211. [4]
- Eliakim, A., C. Swindt, F. Zaldivar, P. Casali, and D. M. Cooper. 2006. Reduced Tetanus Antibody Titers in Overweight Children. *Autoimmunity* **39**:137–141. [12]
- Ellis, J. K., T. J. Athersuch, L. D. Thomas, et al. 2012. Metabolic Profiling Detects Early Effects of Environmental and Lifestyle Exposure to Cadmium in a Human Population. *BMC Med.* **10**:61. [11]
- Elreedy, S., N. Krieger, P. B. Ryan, et al. 1999. Relations between Individual and Neighborhood-Based Measures of Socioeconomic Position and Bone Lead Concentrations among Community-Exposed Men: The Normative Aging Study. *Am. J. Epidemiol.* **150**:129–141. [11]
- Evans, G. W., and E. Kantrowitz. 2002. Socioeconomic Status and Health: The Potential Role of Environmental Risk Exposure. *Annu. Rev. Public Health* **23**:303–331. [11]
- Everson da Silva, L., P. Teixeira de Sousa, Jr., E. Nunes Maciel, et al. 2010. *In Vitro* Antiprotozoal Evaluation of Zinc and Copper Complexes Based on Sulphonamides Containing 8-Aminoquinoline Ligands. *Lett. Drug Des. Discov.* **7**:679–685. [10]
- Eze, J. I., M. C. Okeke, A. A. Ngene, J. N. Omeje, and F. O. Abonyi. 2013. Effects of Dietary Selenium Supplementation on Parasitemia, Anemia and Serum Proteins of *Trypanosoma brucei* Infected Rats. *Exp. Parasitol.* **135**:331–336. [13]
- Fahrni, C. J. 2007. Biological Applications of X-Ray Fluorescence Microscopy: Exploring the Subcellular Topography and Speciation of Transition Metals. *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* **11**:121–127. [7]
- Failla, M. L. 2003. Trace Elements and Host Defense: Recent Advances and Continuing Challenges. *J. Nutri.* **133**:1443S–1447S. [1]
- Falagas, M. E., and M. Kompoti. 2006. Obesity and Infection. *Lancet Infect. Dis.* **6**:438–446. [12]
- Faller, P. 2012. Copper in Alzheimer Disease: Too Much, Too Little, or Misplaced? *Free Radic. Biol. Med.* **52**:747–748. [6]
- Fandino, A. S., I. Rais, M. Vollmer, et al. 2005. LC-Nanospray-MS/MS Analysis of Hydrophobic Proteins from Membrane Protein Complexes Isolated by Blue-Native Electrophoresis. *J. Mass Spectrometry* **40**:1223–1231. [20]
- Farell, N. 2002. Biomedical Uses and Application of Inorganic Chemistry Overview. *Coord. Chem. Rev.* **232**:1. [10]
- Farrugia, M. A., L. Macomber, and R. P. Hausinger. 2013. Biosynthesis of the Urease Metallocenter. *J. Biol. Chem.* **288**:13178–13185. [4, 5]
- Ferdousi, S., and A. R. Mia. 2012. Serum Levels of Copper and Zinc in Newly Diagnosed Type-2 Diabetic Subjects. *Mymensingh Med. J.* **21**:475–478. [12]
- Fernández-Real, J. M., M. J. Ferri, J. Vendrell, and W. Ricart. 2007. Burden of Infection and Fat Mass in Healthy Middle-Aged Men. *Obesity* **15**:245–252. [12]
- Fernández-Sánchez, A., E. Madrigal-Santillán, M. Bautista, et al. 2011. Inflammation: Oxidative Stress and Obesity. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.* **12**(5): 3117–3132. [7]
- Ferreira, A., J. Balla, V. Jeney, G. Balla, and M. P. Soares. 2008. A Central Role for Free Heme in the Pathogenesis of Severe Malaria: The Missing Link? *J. Mol. Med.* **86**:1097–1111. [13]

- Fetherston, J. D., O. Kirillina, A. G. Bobrov, J. T. Paulley, and R. D. Perry. 2010. The Yersiniabactin Transport System Is Critical for the Pathogenesis of Bubonic and Pneumonic Plague. *Infect. Immun.* **78**:2045–2052. [3, 7]
- Fetherston, J. D., I. Mier, Jr., H. Truszczynska, and R. D. Perry. 2012. The Yfe and Feo Transporters Are Involved in Microaerobic Growth and the Virulence of *Yersinia pestis* in Bubonic Plague. *Infect. Immun.* **80**:3880–3891. [3, 7]
- Fiehn, O., J. Kopka, P. Dörmann, et al. 2000. Metabolite Profiling for Plant Functional Genomics. *Nat. Biotechnol.* **18**:1157. [14]
- Fierke, C. A., and R. B. Thompson. 2001. Fluorescence-Based Biosensing of Zinc Using Carbonic Anhydrase. *Biometals* **14**:205–222. [20]
- Filipov, N. M., and C. A. Dodd. 2011. Role of Glial Cells in Manganese Neurotoxicity. *J. Appl. Toxicol.* **32**:310–317. [13]
- Fillat, M. F. 2014. The Fur (Ferric Uptake Regulator) Superfamily: Diversity and Versatility of Key Transcriptional Regulators. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* **546**:41–52. [4]
- Finley, J. W., J. G. Penland, R. E. Pettit, and C. D. Davis. 2003. Dietary Manganese Intake and Type of Lipid Do Not Affect Clinical or Neuropsychological Measures in Healthy Young Women. *J. Nutr.* **133**:2849–2856. [13]
- Fischbach, M. A., H. Lin, Z. L., et al. 2006. The Pathogen-Associated *iroA* Gene Cluster Mediates Bacterial Evasion of Lipocalin 2. *PNAS* **103**:16502–16507. [3]
- Fischer, W. C., and R. E. Black. 2004. Zinc and the Risk for Infectious Disease. *Annu. Rev. Nutr.* **24**:255–275. [8]
- Fleury, C., A. Petit, F. Mwale, et al. 2006. Effect of Cobalt and Chromium Ions on Human MG-63 Osteoblasts *in Vitro*: Morphology, Cytotoxicity, and Oxidative Stress. *Biomaterials* **27**:3351–3360. [16]
- Flo, T. H., K. D. Smith, S. Sato, et al. 2004. Lipocalin 2 Mediates an Innate Immune Response to Bacterial Infection by Sequestering Iron. *Nature* **432**:917–921. [2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 13, 20]
- Foote, J. W., and H. T. Delves. 1984. Albumin Bound and A₂-Macroglobulin Bound Zinc Concentrations in the Sera of Healthy Adults. *J. Clin. Pathol.* **37**:1050–1054. [3]
- Forbes, J. M., M. T. Coughlan, and M. E. Cooper. 2008. Oxidative Stress as a Major Culprit in Kidney Disease in Diabetes. *Diabetes* **57**:1446–1454. [12]
- Forbes, J. R., and P. Gros. 2001. Divalent-Metal Transport by NRAMP Proteins at the Interface of Host-Pathogen Interactions. *Trends Microbiol.* **9**:397–403. [9, 13]
- Fortes, G. B., L. S. Alves, R. de Oliveira, et al. 2012. Heme Induces Programmed Necrosis on Macrophages through Autocrine TNF and ROS Production. *Blood* **119**:2368–2375. [13]
- Fortin, A., L. Abel, J. L. Casanova, and P. Gros. 2007. Host Genetics of Mycobacterial Diseases in Mice and Men: Forward Genetic Studies of BCG-osis and Tuberculosis. *Annu. Rev. Hum. Genet.* **8**:163–192. [12]
- Fraga, C. G. 2005. Relevance, Essentiality and Toxicity of Trace Elements in Human Health. *Mol. Aspects Med.* **26**:235–244. [17]
- Franck, F., S. M. Kelly, and W. Ben. 2004. Silver Nanoparticles and Polymeric Medical Devices: A New Approach to Prevention of Infection? *J. Antimicrob. Chemother.* **54**:1019–1024. [16]
- Franke, S., G. Grass, C. Rensing, and D. H. Nies. 2003. Molecular Analysis of the Copper-Transporting Efflux System CusCFBA of *Escherichia coli*. *J. Bacteriol.* **185**:3804–3812. [5]
- Frawley, E. R., M.-L. V. Crouch, L. K. Bingham-Ramos, et al. 2013. Iron and Citrate Export by a Major Facilitator Superfamily Pump Regulates Metabolism and Stress Resistance in *Salmonella typhimurium*. *PNAS* **110**:12054–12059. [5]

- Frederickson, C. J., E. J. Kasarskis, D. Ringo, and C. J. Frederickson. 1987. A Quinoline Fluorescence Method for Visualizing and Assaying Histochemically Reactive Zinc (Bouton Zinc) in the Brain. *J. Neurosci. Meth.* **20**:91–103. [20]
- Friedman, D. B., D. L. Stauff, G. Pishchany, et al. 2006. *Staphylococcus aureus* Redirects Central Metabolism to Increase Iron Availability. *PLoS Pathog.* **2**:e87. [4]
- Frisk, P., P. Darnierud, G. Friman, J. Blomberg, and N.-G. Ilbäck. 2007. Sequential Trace Element Changes in Serum and Blood During a Common Viral Infection in Mice. *J. Trace Elem. Med. Biol.* **21**:29–36. [17]
- Frisk, P., Y. Molin, and N.-G. Ilbäck. 2008. Tissue Uptake of Mercury Is Changed During the Course of a Common Viral Infection in Mice. *Environ. Res.* **106**:178–184. [17]
- Fritsche, G., M. Nairz, S. J. Libby, F. C. Fang, and G. Weiss. 2012. SLC11A1 (NRAMP1) Impairs Growth of *Salmonella enterica* serovar *Typhimurium* in Macrophages via Stimulation of Lipocalin-2 Expression. *J. Leukoc. Biol.* **92**:353–359. [9, 13]
- Fujibayashi, Y., H. Taniuchi, Y. Yonekura, et al. 1997. Copper-62-ATSM: A New Hypoxia Imaging Agent with High Membrane Permeability and Low Redox Potential. *J. Nucl. Med.* **38**:1155–1160. [20]
- Furukawa, K., and K. Tonomura. 1972. Metallic Mercury-Releasing Enzyme in Mercury-Resistant *Pseudomonas*. *Agric. Biol. Chem.* **36**:217–226. [4]
- Furukawa, S., T. Fujita, M. Shimabukuro, et al. 2004. Increased Oxidative Stress in Obesity and Its Impact on Metabolic Syndrome. *J. Clin. Invest.* **114**:1752–1761. [12]
- Gaggelli, E., H. Kozłowski, D. Valensin, and G. Valensin. 2006. Copper Homeostasis and Neurodegenerative Disorders (Alzheimer's, Prion, and Parkinson's Diseases and Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis). *Chem. Rev.* **106**:1995–2044. [16]
- Gajski, G., Z. Jelčić, V. Oreščanin, et al. 2014. Physico-Chemical Characterization and the *in Vitro* Genotoxicity of Medical Implants Metal Alloy (TiAlV and CoCrMo) and Polyethylene Particles in Human Lymphocytes. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* **1840**:565–576. [16]
- Gale, T. F. 1973. The Interaction of Mercury with Cadmium and Zinc in Mammalian Embryonic Development. *Environ. Res.* **6**:95–105. [14]
- Galhardi, C. M., Y. S. Diniz, L. A. Faine, et al. 2004. Toxicity of Copper Intake: Lipid Profile, Oxidative Stress and Susceptibility to Renal Dysfunction. *Food Chem. Toxicol.* **42**:2053–2060. [12]
- Galsfeld, A., E. Guedon, J. D. Helmann, and R. G. Brennan. 2003. Structure of the Manganese-Bound Manganese Transport Regulator of *Bacillus subtilis*. *Nat. Struct. Biol.* **10**:652–657. [5]
- Gambino, D., and L. Otero. 2012. Perspectives on What Ruthenium-Based Compounds Could Offer in the Development of Potential Antiparasitic Drugs. *Inorganica Chim. Acta* **393**:103–114. [10]
- Ganz, T. 2009. Iron in Innate Immunity: Starve the Invaders. *Curr. Opin. Immunol.* **21**:63–67. [3, 9]
- Gao, Y., X. Peng, J. Zhang, et al. 2013. Cellular Response of *E. coli* Upon H²⁺ Exposure: A Case Study of Advanced Nuclear Analytical Approach to Metalloproteomics. *Metallomics* **5**:913–919. [18]
- García, O. P., K. Z. Long, and J. L. Rosado. 2009. Impact of Micronutrient Deficiencies on Obesity. *Nutr. Rev.* **67**:559–572. [12]
- García-Barrera, T., J. L. Gómez-Ariza, M. González-Fernández, et al. 2012. Biological Responses Related to Agonistic, Antagonistic and Synergistic Interactions of Chemical Species. *Anal. Bioanal. Chem.* **403**:2237–2253. [14]

- Gaykema, S. B., A. H. Brouwers, M. N. L.-d. Hooge, et al. 2013. ^{89}Zr -Bevacizumab PET Imaging in Primary Breast Cancer. *J. Nucl. Med.* **54**:1014–1018. [20]
- Gee, K. R., Z. L. Zhou, D. Ton-That, S. L. Sensi, and J. H. Weiss. 2002. Measuring Zinc in Living Cells: A New Generation of Sensitive and Selective Fluorescent Probes. *Cell Calcium* **31**:245–251. [20]
- Gehrke, S. G., W. Stremmel, I. Mathes, et al. 2003. Hemochromatosis and Transferrin Receptor Gene Polymorphisms in Chronic Hepatitis C: Impact on Iron Status, Liver Injury and HCV Genotype. *J. Molec. Med.* **81**:780–787. [20]
- Gemmati, D., G. Zeri, E. Orioli, et al. 2012. Polymorphisms in the Genes Coding for Iron Binding and Transporting Proteins Are Associated with Disability, Severity, and Early Progression in Multiple Sclerosis. *BMC Med. Genet.* **13**:70. [20]
- Gergely, V., K. M. Kubachka, S. Mounicou, P. Fodor, and J. A. Caruso. 2006. Selenium Speciation in *Agaricus bisporus* and *Lentinula edodes* Mushroom Proteins Using Multi-Dimensional Chromatography Coupled to Inductively Coupled Plasma Mass Spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. A* **1101**:94–102. [14]
- Ghazali, A. R., F. Kamarulzaman, C. D. Normah, et al. 2013. Levels of Metallic Elements and Their Potential Relationships to Cognitive Function among Elderly from Federal Land Development Authority (FELDA) Settlement in Selangor Malaysia. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.* **153**:16–21. [8]
- Ghio, A. J. 2014. Particle Exposures and Infections. *Infection* **42**:459–467. [17]
- Gibson, R. S. 1994. Content and Bioavailability of Trace Elements in Vegetarian Diets. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* **59**:1223S–1232S. [11]
- Gielda, L. M., and V. J. DiRita. 2012. Zinc Competition among the Intestinal Microbiota. *MBio* **3**:e00171–00112. [3, 7]
- González-Fernández, M., T. García-Barrera, J. Jurado, et al. 2008. Integrated Application of Transcriptomics, Proteomics and Metallomics in Environmental Issues. *Pure Appl. Chem.* **80**:2609–2626. [14]
- Gonzalez-Guerrero, M., and J. M. Arguello. 2008. Mechanism of Cu^+ -Transporting ATPases: Soluble Cu^+ Chaperones Directly Transfer Cu^+ to Transmembrane Transport Sites. *PNAS* **105**:5992–5997. [5]
- Gonzalez-Guerrero, M., D. Raimunda, X. Cheng, and J. M. Argüello. 2010. Distinct Functional Roles of Homologous Cu^+ Efflux ATPases in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Mol. Microbiol.* **78**:1246–1258. [4, 5]
- Gordeuk, V. R., A. Caleffi, E. Corradini, et al. 2003. Iron Overload in Africans and African-Americans and a Common Mutation in the Scl40a1 (Ferroportin 1) Gene. *Blood Cells Mol. Dis.* **31**:299–304. [9, 13]
- Govindaraj, M., P. Kannan, and P. Arunachalam. 2011. Implication of Micronutrients in Agriculture and Health with Special Reference to Iron and Zinc. *Int. J. Agricul. Manage. Develop.* **1**:207–220. [17]
- Goyette, J., and C. Geczy. 2011. Inflammation Associated S100 Proteins: New Mechanisms That Regulate Function. *Amino Acids* **41**:821–842. [13]
- Gozzelino, R., B. B. Andrade, R. Larsen, et al. 2012. Metabolic Adaptation to Tissue Iron Overload Confers Tolerance to Malaria. *Cell Host Microbe* **12**:693–704. [9, 13, 17]
- Gozzelino, R., V. Jeney, and M. P. Soares. 2010. Mechanisms of Cell Protection by Heme Oxygenase-1. *Annu. Rev. Pharmacol. Toxicol.* **50**:323–354. [13]
- Gozzelino, R., and M. P. Soares. 2014. Coupling Heme and Iron Metabolism via Ferritin H Chain. *Antioxid. Redox Signal.* **20**:1754–1769. [13]

- Graham, A. I., S. Hunt, S. L. Stokes, et al. 2009. Severe Zinc Depletion of *Escherichia coli*: Roles for High Affinity Zinc Binding by Zint, Zinc Transport and Zinc-Independent Proteins. *J. Biol. Chem.* **284**:18377–18389. [5]
- Graham, R. D., M. Marija Knez, and R. M. Welch. 2012. How Much Nutritional Iron Deficiency in Humans Globally Is Due to an Underlying Zinc Deficiency? *Adv. Agronomy* **115**:1–29. [1, 6, 17]
- Granchi, D., E. Cenni, G. Ciapetti, et al. 1998. Cell Death Induced by Metal Ions: Necrosis or Apoptosis? *J. Mater. Sci. Mater. Med.* **9**:31–37. [16]
- Granchi, D., E. Cenni, D. Tigani, et al. 2008. Sensitivity to Implant Materials in Patients with Total Knee Arthroplasties. *Biomaterials* **29**:1494–1500. [16]
- Grass, G., B. Fan, B. P. Rosen, et al. 2001. ZitB (YbgR), a Member of the Cation Diffusion Facilitator Family, Is an Additional Zinc Transporter in *Escherichia coli*. *J. Bacteriol.* **183**:4664–4667. [5]
- Grass, G., S. Franke, N. Taudte, et al. 2005a. The Metal Permease Zupt from *Escherichia coli* Is a Transporter with a Broad Substrate Spectrum. *J. Bacteriol.* **187**:1604–1611. [5]
- Grass, G., M. Otto, B. Fricke, et al. 2005b. FieF (YiiP) from *Escherichia coli* Mediates Decreased Cellular Accumulation of Iron and Relieves Iron Stress. *Arch. Microbiol.* **183**:9–18. [5]
- Grass, G., and C. Rensing. 2001. CueO Is a Multi-Copper Oxidase That Confers Copper Tolerance in *Escherichia coli*. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* **286**:902–908. [5]
- Grass, G., M. D. Wong, B. P. Rosen, R. L. Smith, and C. Rensing. 2002. Zupt Is a Zn(II) Uptake System in *Escherichia coli*. *J. Bacteriol.* **184**:864–866. [5]
- Griffin, A. S., S. A. West, and A. Buckling. 2004. Cooperation and Competition in Pathogenic Bacteria. *Nature* **430**:1024–1027. [3]
- Gross, S., S. T. Gammon, B. L. Moss, et al. 2009. Bioluminescence Imaging of Myeloperoxidase Activity *in Vivo*. *Nat. Med.* **15**:455–461. [20]
- Gruber, K., E. Rosenkranz, M. Maywald, B. Plümäkers, and L. Rink. 2013. Zinc Deficiency Adversely Influences Interleukin-4 and Interleukin-6 Signaling. *J. Biol. Regul. Homeost. Agents* **27**:661–671. [13]
- Grüneberg, R. N. 1969. Relationship of Infecting Urinary Organism to the Faecal Flora in Patients with Symptomatic Urinary Infection. *Lancet* **2**:766–778. [4]
- Gryniewicz, G., M. Poenie, and R. Y. Tsien. 1985. A New Generation of Calcium Indicators with Greatly Improved Fluorescence Properties. *J. Biol. Chem.* **260**:3440–3450. [20]
- Gu, M., and J. A. Imlay. 2013. Superoxide Poisons Mononuclear Iron Enzymes by Causing Mismetallation. *Mol. Microbiol.* **89**:123–134. [5]
- Guan, Y., P. An, Z. Zhang, et al. 2013. Screening Identifies the Chinese Medicinal Plant *Caulis Spatholobi* as an Effective Hamp Expression Inhibitor. *J. Nutr.* **143**:1061–1066. [6]
- Guerrero-Romero, F., and M. Rodriguez-Moran. 2006. Hypomagnesemia, Oxidative Stress, Inflammation, and Metabolic Syndrome. *Diabetes Metab. Res. Rev.* **22**:471–476. [12]
- Gundacker, C., S. Frohlich, K. Graf-Rohrmeister, et al. 2010. Perinatal Lead and Mercury Exposure in Austria. *Sci. Total Environ.* **408**:5744–5749. [11]
- Gunther, M. R., P. M. Hanna, R. P. Mason, and M. S. Cohen. 1995. Hydroxyl Radical Formation from Cuprous Ion and Hydrogen Peroxide: A Spin-Trapping Study. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* **316**:515–522. [5]

- Guo, F., X. Guo, A. Xie, Y. L. Lou, and Y. Wang. 2011. The Suppressive Effects of Lanthanum on the Production of Inflammatory Mediators in Mice Challenged by LPS. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.* **142**:693–703. [17]
- Guo, Z., and P. J. Sadler. 1999. Metals in Medicine. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* **38**:1512–1531. [10]
- Gupta, A., K. Matsui, J. F. Lo, and S. Silver. 1999. Molecular Basis for Resistance to Silver Cations in *Salmonella*. *Nat. Med.* **5**:183–188. [4]
- Gutierrez-Barranquero, J. A., A. de Vicente, V. J. Carrion, G. W. Sundin, and F. M. Cazorla. 2013. Recruitment and Rearrangement of Three Different Genetic Determinants into a Conjugative Plasmid Increase Copper Resistance in *Pseudomonas syringae*. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* **79**:1028–1033. [7]
- Haase, H. 2013. An Element of Life: Competition for Zinc in Host-Pathogen Interaction. *Immunity* **39**:623–624. [8, 13]
- Haase, H., E. Mocchegiani, and L. Rink. 2006. Correlation between Zinc Status and Immune Function in the Elderly. *Biogerontology* **7**:421–428. [8]
- Haase, H., S. Overbeck, and L. Rink. 2008. Zinc Supplementation for the Treatment or Prevention of Disease: Current Status and Future Perspectives. *Exp. Gerontol.* **43**:394–408. [1]
- Haase, H., and L. Rink. 2009. Functional Significance of Zinc-Related Signaling Pathways in Immune Cells. *Annu. Rev. Nutr.* **29**:133–152. [8, 13]
- . 2013. Zinc Signals and Immune Function. *Biofactors* **40**:27–40. [8]
- . 2014. The Multiple Impacts of Zinc on Immune Function. *Metallomics* **6**:1175–1180. [13, 17]
- Hagan, E. C., and H. L. T. Mobley. 2009. Haem Acquisition Is Facilitated by a Novel Receptor Hma and Required by Uropathogenic *Escherichia coli* for Kidney Infection. *Mol. Microbiol.* **71**:79–91. [5]
- Hajdena-Dawson, M., W. Zhang, P. R. Contag, et al. 2003. Effects of Metalloporphyrins on Heme Oxygenase-1 Transcription: Correlative Cell Culture Assays Guide *In Vivo* Imaging. *Mol. Imaging* **2**:138–149. [20]
- Hallab, N. J., and J. J. Jacobs. 2009. Biologic Effects of Implant Debris. *Bull. NYU Hosp. Jt. Dis.* **67**:182–188. [16]
- Halliwell, B., and J. M. Gutteridge. 1984. Oxygen Toxicity, Oxygen Radicals, Transition Metals and Disease. *Biochem. J.* **219**:1–14. [8]
- Halwani, M., B. Yebio, Z. E. Suntres, et al. 2008. Co-Encapsulation of Gallium with Gentamicin in Liposomes Enhances Antimicrobial Activity of Gentamicin against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *J. Antimicrob. Chemother.* **62**:1291–1297. [7]
- Hamza, I., J. Prohaska, and J. D. Gitlin. 2003. Essential Role for Atox1 in the Copper-Mediated Intracellular Trafficking of the Menkes ATPase. *PNAS* **100**:1215–1220. [8]
- Hantke, K. 2001. Iron and Metal Regulation in Bacteria. *Curr. Opin. Microbiol.* **4**:172–177. [5]
- Harthill, M. 2011. Review: Micronutrient Selenium Deficiency Influences Evolution of Some Viral Infectious Diseases. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.* **143**:1325–1336. [8]
- Hattori, M., N. Iwase, N. Furuya, et al. 2009. Mg²⁺-Dependent Gating of Bacterial Mg²⁺ Channel Underlies Mg²⁺ Homeostasis. *EMBO J.* **28**:3602–3612. [5]
- Haxel, G. B., J. B. Hedrick, and G. J. Orris. 2002. Rare Earth Elements: Critical Resources for High Technology. Usgs Fact Sheet 087-02, U.S. Geological Survey. <http://pubs.usgs.gov/fs/2002/fs087-02/fs087-02.pdf>. (accessed Oct. 10, 2014). [15]
- He, G., E. I. Pearce, and C. H. Sissons. 2002. Inhibitory Effect of ZnCl₂ on Glycolysis in Human Oral Microbes. *Arch. Oral Biol.* **47**:117–129. [17]

- Hegde, V., and N. V. Dhurandhard. 2013. Microbes and Obesity: Interrelationship between Infection, Adipose Tissue and the Immune System. *Clin. Microbiol. Infect.* **19**:314–320. [12]
- Heitman, J., T. R. Kozel, J. Kwon-Chung, J. R. Perfect, and A. Casadevall, eds. 2011. *Cryptococcus: From Human Pathogen to Model Yeast*. Washington, D.C.: ASM Press. [7]
- Helge, J. W., B. Stallknecht, B. K. Pedersen, et al. 2003. The Effect of Graded Exercise on Il-6 Release and Glucose Uptake in Human Skeletal Muscle. *J. Physiol.* **546**:299–305. [11]
- Helms, M. W., B. H. Brandt, and C. H. Contag. 2006. Options for Visualizing Metastatic Disease in the Living Body. *Contrib. Microbiol.* **13**:209–231. [20]
- Helmstaedt, K., S. Krappmann, and G. H. Braus. 2001. Allosteric Regulation of Catalytic Activity: *Escherichia coli* Aspartate Transcarbamoylase versus Yeast Chorismate Mutase. *Microbiol. Mol. Biol. Rev.* **65**:404–421. [5]
- Henderson, J. P., J. R. Crowley, J. S. Pinkner, et al. 2009. Quantitative Metabolomics Reveals an Epigenetic Blueprint for Iron Acquisition in Uropathogenic *Escherichia coli*. *PLoS Pathog.* **5**:e1000305. [3]
- Hensley, M. P., T. S. Gunasekera, J. A. Easton, et al. 2012. Characterization of Zn(II)-Responsive Ribosomal Proteins Ykgm and L31 in *E. coli*. *J. Inorg. Biochem.* **111**:164–172. [5]
- Hernandez-Sanchez, A., P. Tejada-Gonzalez, and M. Arteta-Jimenez. 2013. Aluminium in Parenteral Nutrition: A Systematic Review. *Eur. J. Clin. Nutr.* **67**:230–238. [8]
- Herth, M. M., M. Barz, M. Jahn, R. Zentel, and F. Rosch. 2010. ^{72/74}As-Labeling of HPMA Based Polymers for Long-Term *in Vivo* PET Imaging. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **20**:5454–5458. [20]
- Herwaldt, L. A., J. J. Cullen, P. French, et al. 2004. Preoperative Risk Factors for Nasal Carriage of *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Infect. Control Hosp. Epidemiol.* **25**:481–484. [12]
- Herzog, H., F. Rosch, G. Stocklin, et al. 1993. Measurement of Pharmacokinetics of Yttrium-86 Radiopharmaceuticals with PET and Radiation Dose Calculation of Analogous Yttrium-90 Radiotherapeutics. *J. Nucl. Med.* **34**:2222–2226. [20]
- Hesham, M. S., A. B. Edariah, and M. Norhayati. 2004. Intestinal Parasitic Infections and Micronutrient Deficiency: A Review. *Med. J. Malaysia* **59**:284–293. [11]
- Hetrick, E. M., and M. H. Schoenfisch. 2006. Reducing Implant-Related Infections: Active Release Strategies. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **35**:780–789. [16]
- Hileti, D., P. Panayiotidis, and A. V. Hoffbrand. 1995. Iron Chelators Induce Apoptosis in Proliferating Cells. *Br. J. Haematol.* **89**:181–187. [3]
- Hill, K. E., S. Wu, A. K. Motley, et al. 2012. Production of Selenoprotein P (Sepp1) by Hepatocytes Is Central to Selenium Homeostasis. *J. Biol. Chem.* **287**:40414–40424. [8]
- Hirano, T., K. Kikuchi, Y. Urano, T. Higuchi, and T. Nagano. 2000. Highly Zinc-Selective Fluorescent Sensor Molecules Suitable for Biological Applications. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **122**:12399–12400. [20]
- Hirayama, T., G. C. Van de Bittner, L. W. Gray, S. Lutsenko, and C. J. Chang. 2012. Near-Infrared Fluorescent Sensor for *in Vivo* Copper Imaging in a Murine Wilson Disease Model. *PNAS* **109**:2228–2233. [20]
- Ho, E., C. Courtemanche, and B. N. Ames. 2003. Zinc Deficiency Induces Oxidative DNA Damage and Increases P53 Expression in Human Lung Fibroblasts. *J. Nutr.* **133**:2543–2548. [12]
- Ho, S. M., A. Johnson, P. Tarapore, et al. 2012. Environmental Epigenetics and Its Implication on Disease Risk and Health Outcomes. *ILAR J.* **53**:289–305. [17]

- Hoffman, A. E., M. DeStefano, C. Shoen, et al. 2013. Co(II) and Cu(II) Pyrophosphate Complexes Have Selectivity and Potency against Mycobacteria Including *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.* **70**:589–593. [11]
- Högbom, M., U. B. Ericsson, R. Lam, et al. 2005. A High Throughput Method for the Detection of Metalloproteins on a Microgram Scale. *Mol. Cell. Proteomics* **4**:827–834. [18]
- Hohle, T. H., and M. R. O'Brian. 2012. Manganese Is Required for Oxidative Metabolism in Unstressed *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* Cells. *Mol. Microbiol.* **84**:766–777. [5, 7]
- Holt, D., and M. Webb. 1986. The Toxicity and Teratogenicity of Mercuric Mercury in the Pregnant Rat. *Arch. Toxicol.* **58**:243–248. [8]
- Hood, M. I., B. L. Mortensen, J. L. Moore, et al. 2012. Identification of an *Acinetobacter baumannii* Zinc Acquisition System that Facilitates Resistance to Calprotectin-Mediated Zinc Sequestration. *PLoS Pathog.* **8**:e1003068. [20]
- Hood, M. I., and E. P. Skaar. 2012. Nutritional Immunity: Transition Metals at the Pathogen-Host Interface. *Nat. Rev. Microbiol.* **10**:525–537. [2, 3, 7, 9]
- Hook, G. R., J. M. Hosseini, and R. J. Elin. 1985. Analytical Approaches for Biomedical Elemental Analysis. *J. Am. Coll. Nutr.* **4**:599–612. [20]
- Hsin, J., A. Arkhipov, Y. Yin, J. E. Stone, and K. Schulten. 2008a. Using VMD: An Introductory Tutorial. *Curr. Protoc. Bioinform.* **5**:5.7. [20]
- Hsin, K., Y. Sheng, M. M. Harding, P. Taylor, and M. D. Walkinshaw. 2008b. MESPEUS: A Database of the Geometry of Metal Sites in Proteins. *J. Appl. Cryst.* **41**:963–968. [20]
- Hsu, A., D. M. Aronoff, J. Phipps, D. Goel, and P. Mancuso. 2007. Leptin Improves Pulmonary Bacterial Clearance and Survival in ob/ob Mice During Pneumococcal Pneumonia. *Clin. Exp. Immunol.* **150**:332–339. [12]
- Hu, H., M. Rabinowitz, and D. Smith. 1998. Bone Lead as a Biological Marker in Epidemiologic Studies of Chronic Toxicity: Conceptual Paradigms. *Environ. Health Perspect.* **106**:1–8. [12]
- Hu, H., W. Zhang, Y. Qiao, et al. 2012. Antibacterial Activity and Increased Bone Marrow Stem Cell Functions of Zn-Incorporated TiO₂ Coatings on Titanium. *Acta Biomater.* **8**:904–915. [16]
- Hua, Y., S. Clark, J. Ren, and N. Sreejayan. 2012. Molecular Mechanisms of Chromium in Alleviating Insulin Resistance. *J. Nutr. Biochem.* **23**:313–319. [8]
- Huang, C. F., Y. W. Chen, C. Y. Yang, et al. 2011. Arsenic and Diabetes: Current Perspectives. *Kaohsiung J. Med. Sci.* **27**:402–410. [12]
- Huang, H. L., Y. Y. Chang, J. H. Weng, et al. 2012a. Anti-Bacterial Performance of Zirconia Coatings on Titanium Implants. *Thin Solid Films* **528**:151–156. [16]
- Huang, L., Y. Y. Yu, C. P. Kirschke, E. R. Gertz, and K. K. Lloyd. 2007. Znt7 (Slc30a7)-Deficient Mice Display Reduced Body Zinc Status and Body Fat Accumulation. *J. Biol. Chem.* **282**:37053–37063. [12]
- Huang, X. F., and P. Arvan. 1995. Intracellular Transport of Proinsulin in Pancreatic Beta-Cells. Structural Maturation Probed by Disulfide Accessibility. *J. Biol. Chem.* **270**:20417–20423 [12]
- Huang, Z., A. H. Rose, and P. R. Hoffmann. 2012b. The Role of Selenium in Inflammation and Immunity: From Molecular Mechanisms to Therapeutic Opportunities. *Antioxid. Redox Signal.* **16**:705–743. [13]
- Hunt, J. R., S. K. Gallagher, and L. K. Johnson. 1994. Effect of Ascorbic Acid on Apparent Iron Absorption by Women with Low Iron Stores. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* **59**:1381–1385. [8]

- Hurrell, R. F. 1997. Preventing Iron Deficiency through Food Fortification. *Nutr. Rev.* **55**:210–222. [8]
- Hurst, L. C., M. A. Badalamente, Z. H. Oster, H. L. Atkins, and D. Weissberg. 1986. Incorporation of a New Radioactive Compound, ^{117m}Sn -DTPA, into Normal and Burred Rat Femurs. *Clin. Orthop. Relat. Res.* **206**:290–294. [20]
- Hurst, T. K., D. Wang, R. B. Thompson, and C. A. Fierke. 2010. Carbonic Anhydrase II-Based Metal Ion Sensing: Advances and New Perspectives. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* **1804**:393–403. [20]
- Huttunen, R., and J. Syrj anen. 2013. Obesity and the Risk and Outcome of Infection. *Int. J. Obes.* **37**:333–340. [12]
- Hvidberg, V., C. Jacobsen, R. K. Strong, et al. 2005. The Endocytic Receptor Megalin Binds the Iron Transporting Neutrophil-Gelatinase-Associated Lipocalin with High Affinity and Mediates Its Cellular Uptake. *FEBS Lett.* **579**:773–777. [3]
- IAEA. 2003. Manual for Reactor Produced Radioisotopes. Vienna, Austria: IAEA. [20]
- Ibrahim, F., T. Halttunen, R. Tahvonen, and S. Salminen. 2006. Probiotic Bacteria as Potential Detoxification Tools: Assessing Their Heavy Metal Binding Isotherms. *Can. J. Microbiol.* **52**:877–885. [17]
- Ibs, K. H., and L. Rink. 2003. Zinc-Altered Immune Function. *J. Nutr.* **133**:1452S–1456S. [11]
- Ikeda, J., A. Janakiraman, D. G. Kehres, M. E. Maguire, and J. M. Slauch. 2005. Transcriptional Regulation of *SitABCD* of *Salmonella enterica* serovar *Typhimurium* by MntR and Fur. *J. Bacteriol.* **187**:912–922. [5]
- Ikejima, S., S. Sasaki, H. Sashinami, et al. 2005. Impairment of Host Resistance to *Listeria monocytogenes* Infection in Liver of db/db and ob/ob Mice. *Diabetes* **54**:182–189. [12]
- Ilari, A., P. Ceci, D. Ferrari, G. Rossi, and E. Chiancone. 2002. Iron Incorporation into *E. coli* Dps Gives Rise to a Ferritin-Like Microcrystalline Core. *J. Biol. Chem.* **277**:37619–37623. [5]
- Ilb ack, N. G., G. Benyamin, U. Lindh, J. Fohlman, and G. Friman. 2003. Trace Element Changes in the Pancreas During Viral Infection in Mice. *Pancreas* **26**:190–196. [17]
- Ilb ack, N. G., P. Frisk, N. Mohamed, et al. 2007. Virus Induces Metal-Binding Proteins and Changed Trace Element Balance in the Brain During the Course of a Common Human Infection (Coxsackievirus B3) in Mice. *Sci. Total Environ.* **381**:88–98. [17]
- Ilb ack, N. G., A. W. Glynn, L. Wikberg, E. Netzel, and U. Lindh. 2004. Metallothionein Is Induced and Trace Element Balance Changed in Target Organs of a Common Viral Infection. *Toxicology* **199**:241–250. [17]
- Imlay, J. A. 2013. The Molecular Mechanisms and Physiological Consequences of Oxidative Stress: Lessons from a Model Bacterium. *Nat. Rev. Microbiol.* **11**:443–454. [5]
- Imlay, J. A., and S. Linn. 1988. DNA Damage and Oxygen Radical Toxicity. *Science* **240**:1302–1309. [5]
- Inadera, H. 2006. The Immune System as a Target for Environmental Chemicals: Xenoestrogens and Other Compounds. *Toxicol. Lett.* **164**:191–206. [1]
- Iniguez, E., A. S anchez, M. A. Vasquez, et al. 2013. Metal–Drug Synergy: New Ruthenium(II) Complexes of Ketoconazole Are Highly Active against *Leishmania major* and *Trypanosoma cruzi* and Nontoxic to Human or Murine Normal Cells. *J. Inorg. Biochem.* **18**:779–790. [10]

- Inza, B., C. Rouleau, H. Tjalve, et al. 2001. Fine-Scale Tissue Distribution of Cadmium, Inorganic Mercury, and Methylmercury in Nymphs of the Burrowing Mayfly *Hexagenia rigida* Studied by Whole-Body Autoradiography. *Environ. Res.* **85**:265–271. [20]
- Iranpour, R., A. Zandian, M. Mohammadzadeh, et al. 2009. Comparison of Maternal and Umbilical Cord Blood Selenium Levels in Term and Preterm Infants. *Zhongguo Dang Dai Er. Ke. Za Zhi* **11**:513–516. [8]
- Irreverre, F., S. H. Mudd, W. D. Heizer, and L. Laster. 1967. Sulfite oxidase deficiency: studies of a patient with mental retardation, dislocated ocular lenses, and abnormal urinary excretion of S-sulfo-L-cysteine, sulfite, and thiosulfate. *Biochem. Med.* **1**:187–217. [8]
- Irving, H., and R. J. P. Williams. 1948. Order of Stability of Metal Complexes. *Nature* **162**:746–747. [5, 20]
- Iyengar, V. G., K. S. Subramanian, and J. R. W. Woittiez. 1997. Element Analysis of Biological Samples Principles and Practice. New York: CRC Press. [20]
- Jabado, N., A. Jankowski, S. Dougaparsad, et al. 2000. Natural Resistance to Intracellular Infections: Natural Resistance-Associated Macrophage Protein 1 (NRAMP1) Functions as a pH-Dependent Manganese Transporter at the Phagosomal Membrane. *J. Exp. Med.* **192**:1237–1248. [7]
- Jacobi, C. A., S. Gregor, A. Rakin, and J. Heesemann. 2001. Expression Analysis of the Yersiniabactin Receptor Gene *fyuA* and the Heme Receptor *hemR* of *Yersinia enterocolitica* *in Vitro* and *in Vivo* Using the Reporter Genes for Green Fluorescent Protein and Luciferase. *Infect. Immun.* **69**:7772–7782. [7]
- Jacquamet, L., D. Aberdam, A. Adrait, et al. 1998. X-Ray Absorption Spectroscopy of a New Zinc Site in the Fur Protein from *Escherichia coli*. *Biochemistry* **37**:2564–2571. [4]
- Jang, S., and J. A. Imlay. 2007. Micromolar Intracellular Hydrogen Peroxide Disrupts Metabolism by Damaging Iron-Sulfur Enzymes. *J. Biol. Chem.* **282**:929–937. [5]
- Jansen, J., W. Karges, and L. Rink. 2009. Zinc and Diabetes: Clinical Links and Molecular Mechanisms. *J. Nutr. Biochem.* **20**:399–417. [11]
- Jarup, L., and A. Akesson. 2009. Current Status of Cadmium as an Environmental Health Problem. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* **238**:201–208. [11]
- Jedrychowski, W., U. Maugeri, E. Flak, E. Mroz, and I. Bianchi. 1998. Predisposition to Acute Respiratory Infections among Overweight Preadolescent Children: An Epidemiologic Study in Poland. *Public Health* **112**:189–195. [12]
- Jeejeebhoy, K. N., R. C. Chu, E. B. Marliss, G. R. Greenberg, and A. Bruce-Robertson. 1977. Chromium Deficiency, Glucose Intolerance, and Neuropathy Reversed by Chromium Supplementation, in a Patient Receiving Long-Term Total Parenteral Nutrition. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* **30**:531–538. [8]
- Jenner, F. E., and H. S. O'Neill. 2012. Analysis of 60 Elements in 616 Ocean Floor Basaltic Glasses. *Geochem. Geophys. Geosys.* **13**:Q02005. [20]
- Jenney, F. E., P. S. Brereton, M. Izumi, et al. 2005. High-Throughput Production of *Pyrococcus furiosus* Proteins: Considerations for Metalloproteins. *J. Synchrotron Rad.* **12**:8–12. [18]
- Jensen, L. T., and V. C. Culotta. 2005. Activation of CuZn Superoxide Dismutases from *Caenorhabditis elegans* Does Not Require the Copper Chaperone Ccs. *J. Biol. Chem.* **280**:41373–41379. [7]

- Jia, Y., S. R. Tang, R. G. Wang, et al. 2010. Effects of Elevated CO₂ on Growth, Photosynthesis, Elemental Composition, Antioxidant Level, and Phytochelatin Concentration in *Lolium mutiforum* and *Lolium perenne* under Cd Stress. *J. Hazard Materials* **180**:384–394. [17]
- Johnson, A. R., J. J. Milner, and L. Makowski. 2012. The Inflammation Highway: Metabolism Accelerates Inflammatory Traffic in Obesity. *Immunol. Rev.* **249**(1): 218–238. [12]
- Johnson, D. C., D. R. Dean, A. D. Smith, and M. K. Johnson. 2005a. Structure, Function, and Formation of Biological Iron-Sulfur Clusters. *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* **74**:247–281. [4]
- Johnson, D. R., J. C. O'Connor, R. Dantzer, and G. G. Freund. 2005b. Inhibition of Vagally Mediated Immune-to-Brain Signaling by Vanadyl Sulfate Speeds Recovery from Sickness. *PNAS* **102**:15184–15189. [8]
- Jomova, K., and M. Valko. 2011. Advances in Metal-Induced Oxidative Stress and Human Disease. *Toxicology* **283**:65–87. [1, 8, 12]
- Jones, B. L., and S. H. Cho. 2011. The Feasibility of Polychromatic Cone-Beam X-Ray Fluorescence Computed Tomography (XFCT) Imaging of Gold Nanoparticle-Loaded Objects: A Monte Carlo Study. *Phys. Med. Biol.* **56**:3719–3730. [20]
- Jones, C., S. A. Badger, M. Hoper, et al. 2013. Hepatic Cytokine Response Can Be Modulated Using the Kupffer Cell Blocker Gadolinium Chloride in Obstructive Jaundice. *Int. J. Surg.* **11**:46–51. [17]
- Jubber, A. 2004. Respiratory Complications of Obesity. *Int. J. Clin. Pract.* **58**:573–580. [12]
- Kadurugamuwa, J. L., K. Modi, O. Coquoz, et al. 2005. Reduction of Astrogliosis by Early Treatment of Pneumococcal Meningitis Measured by Simultaneous Imaging, *in Vivo*, of the Pathogen and Host Response. *Infect. Immun.* **73**:7836–7843. [20]
- Kalogeropoulos, N., S. Karavoltos, A. Sakellari, et al. 2012. Heavy Metals in Raw, Fried and Grilled Mediterranean Finfish and Shellfish. *Food. Chem. Toxicol.* **50**:3702–2708. [11]
- Kaluarachchi, H., K. C. Chan Chung, and D. B. Zamble. 2010. Microbial Nickel Proteins. *Nat. Prod. Rep.* **27**:681–694. [7]
- Kaluarachchi, H., J. W. Zhang, and D. B. Zamble. 2011. *Escherichia coli* Slyd, More Than a Ni(II) Reservoir. *Biochemistry* **50**:10761–10763. [4]
- Kambe, T., B. P. Weaver, and G. K. Andrews. 2008. The Genetics of Essential Metal Homeostasis During Development. *Genesis* **46**:214–228. [8]
- Kamen, M. D., and T. Horio. 1970. Bacterial Cytochromes: I. Structural Aspects. *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* **39**:673–700. [4]
- Kanda, T., T. Takahashi, S. Kudo, et al. 2004. Leptin Deficiency Enhances Myocardial Necrosis and Lethality in a Murine Model of Viral Myocarditis. *Life Sci.* **75**:1435–1447. [12]
- Kaneko, Y., M. Thoendel, O. Olakanmi, B. E. Britigan, and P. K. Singh. 2007. The Transition Metal Gallium Disrupts *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* Iron Metabolism and Has Antimicrobial and Antibiofilm Activity. *J. Clin. Invest.* **117**:877–888. [3]
- Karjala, Z., D. Neal, and J. Rohrer. 2011. Association between HSV1 Seropositivity and Obesity: Data from the National Health and Nutritional Examination Survey, 2007–2008. *PLoS One* **6**:e19092. [12]
- Karlsson, E. A., and M. A. Beck. 2010. The Burden of Obesity on Infectious Disease. *Exp. Biol. Med.* **235**:1412–1424. [12]

- Karlsson, H. L., P. Cronholm, J. Gustafsson, and L. Möller. 2008. Copper Oxide Nanoparticles Are Highly Toxic: A Comparison between Metal Oxide Nanoparticles and Carbon Nanotubes. *Chem. Res. Toxicol.* **21**:1726–1732. [16]
- Karppelin, M., T. Siljander, J. Vuopio-Varkila, et al. 2010. Factors Predisposing to Acute and Recurrent Bacterial Non-Necrotizing Cellulitis in Hospitalized Patients: A Prospective Case-Control Study. *Clin. Microbiol. Infect.* **16**:729–734. [12]
- Katayama, A., A. Tsujii, A. Wada, T. Nishino, and A. Ishihama. 2002. Systematic Search for Zinc-Binding Proteins in *Escherichia coli*. *Eur. J. Biochem.* **269**:2403–2413. [18]
- Katona, P., and J. Katona-Apte. 2008. The Interaction between Nutrition and Infection. *Clin. Infect. Dis.* **46**:1582–1588. [8]
- Keaney, J. F., Jr., M. G. Larson, R. S. Vasan, et al. 2003. Obesity and Systemic Oxidative Stress: Clinical Correlates of Oxidative Stress in the Framingham Study. *Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol.* **23**:434–439. [12]
- Keen, C. L., J. Y. Uriu-Hare, S. N. Hawk, et al. 1998. Effect of Copper Deficiency on Prenatal Development and Pregnancy Outcome. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* **67**:1003S–1011S. [8]
- Kehl-Fie, T. E., and E. P. Skaar. 2010. Nutritional Immunity Beyond Iron: A Role for Manganese and Zinc. *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* **14**:218–224. [3, 7]
- Kehl-Fie, T. E., Y. Zhang, J. L. Moore, et al. 2013. MntABC and MntH Contribute to Systemic *Staphylococcus aureus* Infection by Competing with Calprotectin for Nutrient Manganese. *Infect. Immun.* **81**:3395–3405. [11, 20]
- Kehres, D. G., A. Janakiraman, J. M. Schlauch, and M. E. Maguire. 2002a. Regulation of *Salmonella enterica* serovar *Typhimurium mntH* Transcription by H₂O₂, Fe²⁺, and Mn²⁺. *J. Bacteriol.* **184**:3151–3158. [5]
- . 2002b. SitABCD Is the Alkaline Mn⁽²⁺⁾ Transporter of *Salmonella enterica* serovar *Typhimurium*. *J. Bacteriol.* **184**:3159–3166. [5]
- Kehres, D. G., M. L. Zaharik, B. B. Finlay, and M. E. Maguire. 2000. The NRAMP Proteins of *Salmonella typhimurium* and *Escherichia coli* Are Selective Manganese Transporters Involved in the Response to Reactive Oxygen. *Mol. Microbiol.* **36**:1085–1100. [5]
- Kemna, E., P. Pickkers, E. Nemeth, H. van der Hoeven, and D. Swinkels. 2005. Time-Course Analysis of Hepcidin, Serum Iron, and Plasma Cytokine Levels in Humans Injected with LPS. *Blood* **106**:1864–1866. [9]
- Kemner, K. M., S. D. Kelly, E. J. O’Loughlin, et al. 2005. XRF and XAFS Analysis of Electrophoretically Isolated Nondenatured Proteins. *Phys. Scr.* **T115**:940–942. [18]
- Kenyon, E. M., L. M. Del Razo, and M. F. Hughes. 2005. Tissue Distribution and Urinary Excretion of Inorganic Arsenic and Its Methylated Metabolites in Mice Following Acute Oral Administration of Arsenate. *Toxicol. Sci.* **85**:468–475. [8]
- Keyer, K., A. S. Gort, and J. A. Imlay. 1995. Superoxide and the Production of Oxidative DNA Damage. *J. Bacteriol.* **177**:6782–6790. [5]
- Khor, C. C., and M. L. Hibberd. 2012. Host-Pathogen Interactions Revealed by Human Genome-Wide Surveys. *Trends Genet.* **28**:233–243. [17]
- Khosravi, A. D., F. Ahmadi, S. Salmanzadeh, A. Dashtbozorg, and E. A. Montazeri. 2009. Study of Bacteria Isolated from Orthopedic Implant Infections and Their Antimicrobial Susceptibility Pattern. *Res. J. Microbiol.* **4**:158–163. [16]
- Kile, M. L., E. G. Rodrigues, M. Mazumdar, et al. 2014. A Prospective Cohort Study of the Association between Drinking Water Arsenic Exposure and Self-Reported Maternal Health Symptoms During Pregnancy in Bangladesh. *Environ. Health* **13**:29. [11]

- Kim, B. E., T. Nevitt, and D. J. Thiele. 2008. Mechanisms for Copper Acquisition, Distribution and Regulation. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **4**:176–185. [2]
- Kim, D. K., J. H. Jeong, J. M. Lee, et al. 2014. Inverse Agonist of Estrogen-Related Receptor Gamma Controls *Salmonella typhimurium* Infection by Modulating Host Iron Homeostasis. *Nat. Med.* **20**:419–424. [11]
- Kim, H. W., U. S. Ha, J. C. Woo, et al. 2012. Preventive Effect of Selenium on Chronic Bacterial Prostatitis. *J. Infect. Chemother.* **18**:30–34. [13]
- Kim, R., H. Hu, A. Rotnitzky, D. Bellinger, and H. Needleman. 1995. A Longitudinal Study of Chronic Lead Exposure and Physical Growth in Boston Children. *Environ. Health Perspect.* **103**:952–957. [12]
- Kim, S., and H. Kang. 2011. Effects of Elevated CO₂ and Pb on Phytoextraction and Enzyme Activity. *Water Air Soil Pollut.* **219**:365–375. [17]
- Kimber, I., and D. A. Basketter. 1996. Contact Hypersensitivity to Metals. In: *Toxicology of Metals*, ed. L. W. Chang, vol. 1. Boca Raton: CRC Press. [15]
- Kinnamon, K. E., E. A. Steck, and D. S. Rane. 1979. Activity of Antitumor Drugs against African Trypanosomes. *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.* **15**:157–160. [10]
- Kirchner, S., T. Kieu, C. Chow, S. Casey, and B. Blumberg. 2010. Prenatal Exposure to the Environmental Obesogen Tributyltin Predisposes Multipotent Stem Cells to Become Adipocytes. *Mol. Endocrinol.* **24**:526–539. [12]
- Kirsten, A., M. Herzberg, A. Voigt, et al. 2011. Contributions of Five Secondary Metal Uptake Systems to Metal Homeostasis of *Cupriavidus metallidurans* CH34. *J. Bacteriol.* **193**:4652–4663. [5]
- Kittleton, J. T., I. R. Loftin, A. C. Hausrath, et al. 2006. Periplasmic Metal-Resistance Protein CusF Exhibits High Affinity and Specificity for Both Cu^I and Ag^I. *Biochemistry* **45**:11096–11102. [5]
- Kiyose, K., H. Kojima, Y. Urano, and T. Nagano. 2006. Development of a Ratiometric Fluorescent Zinc Ion Probe in Near-Infrared Region, Based on Tricarbocyanine Chromophore. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **128**:6548–6549. [20]
- Knapp, C. W., S. M. McCluskey, B. K. Singh, et al. 2011. Antibiotic Resistance Gene Abundances Correlate with Metal and Geochemical Conditions in Archived Scottish Soils. *PLoS One* **6**:e27300. [4]
- Knoell, D. L., M. W. Julian, S. Bao, et al. 2009. Zinc Deficiency Increases Organ Damage and Mortality in a Murine Model of Polymicrobial Sepsis. *Crit. Care Med.* **37**:1380–1388. [12]
- Knoell, D. L., and M. J. Liu. 2010. Impact of Zinc Metabolism on Innate Immune Function in the Setting of Sepsis. *Int. J. Vitam. Nutr. Res.* **80**:271–277. [3]
- Kobayashi, M., and S. Shimizu. 1999. Cobalt Proteins. *Eur. J. Biochem.* **261**:1–9. [4]
- Kobayashi, Y., Y. Ogra, K. Ishiwata, et al. 2002. Selenosugars Are Key and Urinary Metabolites for Selenium Excretion within the Required to Low-Toxic Range. *PNAS* **99**:15932–15936. [8]
- Kodali, P., J. Landero-Figueroa, K. R. Chitta, J. A. Caruso, and A. Opeolu. 2012. Detection of Metalloproteins and Metal Levels in Blood Plasma of Stroke Patients by Metallomics Mass Spectrometry Methods. *Metallomics* **4**:1077–1087. [20]
- Koenig, S. M. 2001. Pulmonary Complications of Obesity. *Am. J. Med. Sci.* **321**:249–279. [12]
- Kohanski, M. A., D. J. Dwyer, B. Hayete, C. A. Lawrence, and J. J. Collins. 2007. A Common Mechanism of Cellular Death Induced by Bactericidal Antibiotics. *Cell* **130**:797–810. [3]

- Koi, L., R. Bergmann, K. Bruchner, et al. 2014. Radiolabeled Anti-EGFR-Antibody Improves Local Tumor Control after External Beam Radiotherapy and Offers Theragnostic Potential. *Radiother. Oncol.* **110**:362–369. [20]
- Koller, L. D. 1975. Methylmercury: Effect on Oncogenic and Nononcogenic Viruses in Mice. *Am. J. Vet. Res.* **36**:1501–1504. [17]
- Komolova, M., S. L. Bourque, K. Nakatsu, and M. A. Adams. 2008. Sedentariness and Increased Visceral Adiposity in Adult Perinatally Iron-Deficient Rats. *Int. J. Obes.* **32**:1441–1444. [12]
- Kondilis-Mangum, H. D., and P. A. Wade. 2013. Epigenetics and the Adaptive Immune Response. *Mol. Aspects Med.* **34**:813–825. [17]
- Kong, Y., H. Yao, H. Ren, et al. 2010. Imaging Tuberculosis with Endogenous Beta-Lactamase Reporter Enzyme Fluorescence in Live Mice. *PNAS* **107**:12239–12244. [20]
- Konjufca, V., and M. J. Miller. 2009. Two-Photon Microscopy of Host-Pathogen Interactions: Acquiring a Dynamic Picture of Infection *in Vivo*. *Cell. Microbiol.* **11**:551–559. [20]
- Koron, N., A. Bratkic, S. Ribeiro Guevara, M. Vahcic, and M. Horvat. 2012. Mercury Methylation and Reduction Potentials in Marine Water: An Improved Methodology Using ^{197}Hg Radiotracer. *Appl. Radiat. Isot.* **70**:46–50. [20]
- Kosior, E. 2013. Combined Phase and X-Ray Fluorescence Imaging at the Sub-Cellular Level. PhD thesis, European Synchrotron Radiation Facility, Université de Grenoble, Grenoble. [19]
- Kovtunovych, G., M. A. Eckhaus, M. C. Ghosh, H. Ollivierre-Wilson, and T. A. Rouault. 2010. Dysfunction of the Heme Recycling System in Heme Oxygenase 1-Deficient Mice: Effects on Macrophage Viability and Tissue Iron Distribution. *Blood* **116**:6054–6062. [13]
- Kowalewski, B., J. Poppe, U. Demmer, et al. 2012. Nature's Polyoxometalate Chemistry: X-Ray Structure of the Mo Storage Protein Loaded with Discrete Polynuclear Mo-O Clusters. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **134**:9768–9774. [4]
- Kowolenko, M., L. Tracy, and D. Lawrence. 1991. Early Effects of Lead on Bone Marrow Cell Responsiveness in Mice Challenged with *Listeria monocytogenes*. *Fundam. Appl. Toxicol.* **17**:75–82. [17]
- Kozlovsky, A. S., P. B. Moser, S. Reiser, and R. A. Anderson. 1986. Effects of Diets High in Simple Sugars on Urinary Chromium Losses. *Metabolism* **35**:515–518. [8]
- Kozyraki, R., and O. Cases. 2013. Vitamin B12 Absorption: Mammalian Physiology and Acquired and Inherited Disorders. *Biochimie* **95**:1002–1007. [2]
- Krewski, D., R. A. Yokel, E. Nieboer, et al. 2007. Human Health Risk Assessment for Aluminium, Aluminium Oxide, and Aluminium Hydroxide. *J. Toxicol. Environ. Health B Crit. Rev.* **10(Suppl 1)**:1–269. [8]
- Krewulak, K. D., and H. J. Vogel. 2008. Structural Biology of Bacterial Iron Uptake. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* **1778**:1781–1804. [2]
- Krezel, A., and W. Maret. 2006. Zinc-Buffering Capacity of a Eukaryotic Cell at Physiological pZn. *J. Biol. Inorg. Chem.* **11**:1049–1062. [20]
- Krishna, S. S., I. Majumdar, and N. V. Grishin. 2003. Structural Classification of Zinc Fingers: Survey and Summary. *Nucl. Acids Res.* **31**:532–550. [4]
- Krishnakumar, R., M. Craig, J. A. Imlay, and J. M. Slauch. 2004. Differences in Enzymatic Properties Allow SodCI but Not SodCII to Contribute to Virulence in *Salmonella enterica* serovar *Typhimurium* Strain 14028. *J. Bacteriol.* **186**:5230–5238. [5]

- Kronstad, J. W., G. Hu, and W. H. Jung. 2013. An Encapsulation of Iron Homeostasis and Virulence in *Cryptococcus neoformans*. *Trends Microbiol.* **21**:457–465. [7]
- Kucharzewski, M., J. Braziewicz, U. Majewska, and S. Gozdz. 2002. Concentration of Selenium in the Whole Blood and the Thyroid Tissue of Patients with Various Thyroid Diseases. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.* **88**:25–30. [8]
- Kuo, C. C., K. Moon, K. A. Thayer, and A. Navas-Acien. 2013. Environmental Chemicals and Type 2 Diabetes: An Updated Systematic Review of the Epidemiologic Evidence. *Curr. Diab. Rep.* **13**:831–849. [12]
- Kuo, J., ed. 2014. Electron Microscopy, Methods and Protocols (3rd edition). Methods in Molecular Biology, vol. 1117. J. M. Walker, series ed. Hatfield, UK: Humana Press. [19, 20]
- Lag, M., D. Rodionov, J. Ovrevik, et al. 2010. Cadmium-Induced Inflammatory Responses in Cells Relevant for Lung Toxicity: Expression and Release of Cytokines in Fibroblasts, Epithelial Cells and Macrophages. *Toxicol. Lett.* **193**:252–260. [11]
- Lamberti, L. M., C. L. Fischer Walker, K. Y. Chan, W.-J. Jian, and R. E. Black. 2013. Oral Zinc Supplementation for the Treatment of Acute Diarrhea in Children: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Nutrients* **5**:4715–4740. [13]
- Landero-Figueroa, J., K. Subramanian Vignesh, G. S. Deepe, Jr., and J. A. Caruso. 2013. Selectivity and Specificity of Small Molecule Fluorescent Dyes/Probes Used for the Detection of Zn²⁺ and Ca²⁺ in Cells. *Metallomics* **6**:301–315. [20]
- Larmas, M. 1993. Plaque-Mediated Diseases: Basic and Clinical Studies Using the Value of Saliva Monitoring. *Ann. NY Acad. Sci.* **694**:253–264. [17]
- Larsen, R., Z. Gouveia, M. P. Soares, and R. Gozzelino. 2012. Heme Cytotoxicity and the Pathogenesis of Immune-Mediated Inflammatory Diseases. *Front. Pharmacol.* **3**:77. [13]
- Larsen, R., R. Gozzelino, V. Jeney, et al. 2010. A Central Role for Free Heme in the Pathogenesis of Severe Sepsis. *Sci. Transl. Med.* **2**:51ra71. [13, 17]
- Lauwerys, R., and D. Lison. 1994. Health Risks Associated with Cobalt Exposure: An Overview. *Sci. Total Environ.* **150**:1–6. [8]
- Lawlor, M. S., C. O'Connor, and V. L. Miller. 2007. Yersiniabactin Is a Virulence Factor for *Klebsiella pneumoniae* During Pulmonary Infection. *Infect. Immun.* **75**:1463–1472. [3]
- Leach, L. H., J. C. Morris, and T. A. Lewis. 2007. The Role of the Siderophore Pyridine-2,6-Bis (Thiocarboxylic Acid) (PDTC) in Zinc Utilization by *Pseudomonas putida* DSM 3601. *Biomaterials* **20**:717–726. [4]
- Lear, J., D. J. Hare, F. Fryer, et al. 2012. High-Resolution Elemental Bioimaging of Ca, Mn, Fe, Co, Cu, and Zn Employing LA-ICP-MS and Hydrogen Reaction Gas. *Anal. Chem.* **84**:6707–6714. [20]
- Leasure, L., A. Giddabasappa, S. Chaney, et al. 2008. Low-Level Human Equivalent Gestational Lead Exposure Produces Sex-Specific Motor and Coordination Abnormalities and Late-Onset Obesity in Year-Old Mice. *Environ. Health Perspect.* **116**:355–361. [12]
- Le Brun, N. E., A. Crow, M. E. Murphy, A. G. Mauk, and G. R. Moore. 2010. Iron Core Mineralisation in Prokaryotic Ferritins. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* **1800**:732–744. [4]
- Lechardeur, D., B. Cesselin, U. Liebl, et al. 2012. Discovery of Intracellular Heme-Binding Protein HrtR, Which Controls Heme Efflux by the Conserved HrtB-HrtA Transporter in *Lactococcus lactis*. *J. Biol. Chem.* **287**:4752–4758. [4]
- Lecube, A., A. Carrera, E. Losada, et al. 2006. Iron Deficiency in Obese Postmenopausal Women. *Obesity* **14**:1724–1730. [12]

- Lee, H. J., S. C. Choi, E. Y. Choi, et al. 2005. Iron Chelator Induces MIP-A/CCL20 in Human Intestinal Epithelial Cells: Implication for Triggering Mucosal Adaptive Immunity. *Exp. Mol. Med.* **37**:297–310. [3]
- Lee, J. W., C. K. Lee, C. S. Moon, et al. 2012. Korea National Survey for Environmental Pollutants in the Human Body 2008: Heavy Metals in the Blood or Urine of the Korean Population. *Int. J. Hyg. Environ. Health* **215**:449–457. [11]
- Lee, S., S. H. Cha, S. Y. Lee, and C. J. Song. 2009. Reversible Inferior Colliculus Lesion in Metronidazole-Induced Encephalopathy: Magnetic Resonance Findings on Diffusion-Weighted and Fluid Attenuated Inversion Recovery Imaging. *J. Comput. Assist. Tomogr.* **33**:305–308. [19]
- Lee, S., J. K. Yu, K. Park, et al. 2010. Phylogenetic Groups and Virulence Factors in Pathogenic and Commensal Strains of *Escherichia coli* and Their Association with blaCTX-M. *Ann. Clin. Lab. Sci.* **40**:361–367. [4]
- Lee-Lewis, H., and D. M. Anderson. 2010. Absence of Inflammation and Pneumonia During Infection with Nonpigmented *Yersinia pestis* Reveals a New Role for the *pgm* Locus in Pathogenesis. *Infect. Immun.* **78**:220–230. [3, 7]
- Lei, L., X. Chang, G. Rentschler, et al. 2012. A Polymorphism in Metallothionein 1a (MT1A) Is Associated with Cadmium-Related Excretion of Urinary Beta 2-Microglobulin. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* **265**:373–379. [17]
- Leitch, J. M., P. J. Yick, and V. C. Culotta. 2009. The Right to Choose: Multiple Pathways for Activating Copper,Zinc Superoxide Dismutase. *J. Biol. Chem.* **284**:24679–24683. [5]
- Levina, A., R. Codd, and P. A. Lay. 2009. Chromium in Cancer and Dietary Supplements. *Biol. Magn. Reson.* **28**:551–579. [13]
- Lewin, A., G. R. Moore, and N. E. Le Brun. 2005. Formation of Protein-Coated Iron Minerals. *Dalton Trans.* **22**:3597–3610. [4]
- Li, B., J. Y. Sun, L. Z. Han, et al. 2010a. Phylogenetic Groups and Pathogenicity Island Markers in Fecal *Escherichia coli* Isolates from Asymptomatic Humans in China. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* **76**:6698–6700. [4]
- Li, P., L. Fang, H. Zhou, et al. 2011. A New Ratiometric Fluorescent Probe for Detection of Fe²⁺ with High Sensitivity and Its Intracellular Imaging Applications. *Chemistry* **17**:10520–10523. [20]
- Li, Y., Q. Zhang, R. Wang, et al. 2012. Temperature Changes the Dynamics of Trace Element Accumulation in *Solanum tuberosum* L. *Clim. Change* **112**:655–672. [17]
- Li, Z. Y., S. R. Tang, X. F. Deng, R. G. Wang, and Z. G. Song. 2010b. Contrasting Effects of Elevated CO₂ on Cu and Cd Uptake by Different Rice Varieties Grown on Contaminated Soils with Two Levels of Metals: Implication for Phytoextraction and Food Safety. *J. Hazard Materials* **177**:352–361. [17]
- Lichten, L. A., and R. J. Cousins. 2009. Mammalian Zinc Transporters: Nutritional and Physiologic Regulation. *Annu. Rev. Nutr.* **29**:153–176. [2, 7, 13]
- Lim, K. H., L. J. Riddell, C. A. Nowson, A. O. Booth, and E. A. Szymlek-Gay. 2013. Iron and Zinc Nutrition in the Economically-Developed World: A Review. *Nutrients* **5**:3184–3211. [7]
- Lim, S. S., T. Vos, A. D. Flaxman, et al. 2012. A Comparative Risk Assessment of Burden of Disease and Injury Attributable to 67 Risk Factors and Risk Factor Clusters in 21 Regions, 1990–2010: A Systematic Analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2010. *Lancet* **380**:2224–2260. [17]
- Lim, T. H., T. Sargent, III, and N. Kusubov. 1983. Kinetics of Trace Element Chromium(III) in the Human Body. *Am. J. Physiol.* **244**:R445–R454. [8]

- Lin, S., Q. Shi, F. B. Nix, et al. 2002. A Novel S-Adenosyl-L-Methionine:Arсенic(III) Methyltransferase from Rat Liver Cytosol. *J. Biol. Chem.* **277**:10795–10803. [8]
- Linder, M. C. 1991. Biochemistry of Copper. New York: Plenum. [20]
- Lindgren, A., B. R. Danielsson, L. Dencker, and M. Vahter. 1984. Embryotoxicity of Arsenite and Arsenate: Distribution in Pregnant Mice and Monkeys and Effects on Embryonic Cells *in Vitro*. *Acta Pharmacol.Toxicol.* **54**:311–320. [8]
- Liochev, S. I., and I. Fridovich. 1994. The Role of O₂⁻ in the Production of HO: *In Vitro* and *in Vivo*. *Free Radic. Biol. Med.* **16**:29–33. [5]
- Lippard, S. J., and J. M. Berg. 1994. Principles of Bioinorganic Chemistry. Mill Valley, CA: University Science Books. [14]
- Lisher, J. P., and D. P. Giedroc. 2013. Manganese Acquisition and Homeostasis at the Host-Pathogen Interface. *Front. Cell. Infect. Microbiol.* **3**:91. [4]
- Liu, J., M. Ballaney, U. Al-alem, et al. 2008 Combined Inhaled Diesel Exhaust Particles and Allergen Exposure Alter Methylation of T Helper Genes and IgE Production *in Vivo*. *Toxicol. Sci.* **102**:76–81. [17]
- Liu, J. Z., S. Jellbauer, A. J. Poe, et al. 2012. Zinc Sequestration by the Neutrophil Protein Calprotectin Enhances *Salmonella* Growth in the Inflamed Gut. *Cell Host Microbe* **11**:227–239. [7, 9, 13]
- Liu, M.-J., B. Bao, E. R. Bolin, et al. 2013. Zinc Deficiency Augments Leptin Production and Exacerbates Macrophage Infiltration into Adipose Tissue in Mice Fed a High-Fat Diet. *J. Nutr.* **143**:1036–1045. [12]
- Liu, M.-J., S. Bao, J. R. Napolitano, et al. 2014. Zinc Regulates the Acute Phase Response and Serum Amyloid A Production in Response to Sepsis Through JAK-STAT3 Signaling. *PLoS ONE* **9**(4):e94934. [12]
- Liu, X., J. A. Buffington, and R. B. Tjalkens. 2005. NF-κB-Dependent Production of Nitric Oxide by Astrocytes Mediates Apoptosis in Differentiated PC12 Neurons Following Exposure to Manganese and Cytokines. *Brain Res. Mol. Brain Res.* **141**:39–47. [13]
- Liu, X., M. M. Ramsey, X. Chen, et al. 2011. Real-Time Mapping of a Hydrogen Peroxide Concentration Profile across a Polymicrobial Bacterial Biofilm Using Scanning Electrochemical Microscopy. *PNAS* **108**:2668–2673. [20]
- Liu, X. B., M. Tanaka, and Y. Matsui. 2006. Generation Amount Prediction and Material Flow Analysis of Electronic Wastes: A Case Study in Beijing, China. *Waste Manag. Res.* **24**:434–445. [15]
- Liu, Y., and J. A. Imlay. 2013. Cell Death from Antibiotics without the Involvement of Reactive Oxygen Species. *Science* **339**:1210–1213. [3]
- Liuzzi, J. P., L. A. Lichten, S. Rivera, et al. 2005. Interleukin-6 Regulates the Zinc Transporter Zip14 in Liver and Contributes to the Hypozincemia of the Acute-Phase Response. *PNAS* **103**:6843–6848. [3]
- Lizarazo-Jaimes, E. H., R. L. Monte-Neto, P. G. Reis, et al. 2012. Improved Antileishmanial Activity of Dppz through Complexation with Antimony(III) and Bismuth(III): Investigation of the Role of the Metal. *Molecules* **17**:12622–12635. [10]
- Ljung, K., B. Palm, M. Grandér, and M. Vahter. 2011. High Concentrations of Essential and Toxic Elements in Infant Formula and Infant Foods: A Matter of Concern. *Food Chem.* **127**:943–951. [17]
- Lobinski, R., J. S. Becker, H. Haraguchi, and B. Sarkar. 2010. Metallomics: Guidelines for Terminology and Critical Evaluation of Analytical Chemistry Approaches (IUPAC Technical Report). *Pure Appl. Chem.* **82**:493–504. [14]

- Loferski, P. J. 2011. 2010 Minerals Yearbook; Platinum-Group Metals. Usgs Mineral Resources Program. <http://minerals.usgs.gov/minerals/pubs/commodity/platinum/myb1-2010-plati.pdf> (accessed Oct. 10, 2014). [15]
- Loiseau, L., C. Gerez, M. Bekker, et al. 2007. ErpA, an Iron Sulfur (Fe S) Protein of the α -Type Essential for Respiratory Metabolism in *Escherichia coli*. *PNAS* **104**:13626–13631. [5]
- Lokuge, K. M., W. Smith, B. Caldwell, K. Dear, and A. H. Milton. 2004. The Effect of Arsenic Mitigation Interventions on Disease Burden in Bangladesh. *Environ. Health Perspect.* **112**:1172–1177. [17]
- Lönnerdal, B., C. L. Keen, and L. S. Hurley. 1985. Manganese Binding Proteins in Human and Cow's Milk. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* **41**:550–559. [3]
- Lothian, A., D. J. Hare, R. Grimm, et al. 2013. Metalloproteomics: Principles, Challenges, and Applications to Neurodegeneration. *Front. Aging Neurosci.* **5**:35. [18]
- Lu, C. C., N. Matsumoto, and S. Iijima. 1979. Teratogenic Effects of Nickel Chloride on Embryonic Mice and Its Transfer to Embryonic Mice. *Teratology* **19**:137–142. [8]
- Lu, J., A. J. Stewart, P. J. Sadler, T. J. Pinheiro, and C. A. Blindauer. 2008. Albumin as a Zinc Carrier: Properties of Its High-Affinity Zinc-Binding Site. *Biochem. Soc. Trans.* **36**:1317–1321. [2]
- Lu, K., P. H. Cable, R. P. Abo, et al. 2013. Gut Microbiome Perturbations Induced by Bacterial Infection Affect Arsenic Biotransformation. *Chem. Res. Toxicol.* **26**:1893–1903. [17]
- Lu, M., J. Chai, and D. Fu. 2009. Structural Basis for Autoregulation of the Zinc Transporter YiiP. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* **16**:1063–1068. [5]
- Ludwiczek, S., E. Aigner, I. Theurl, and G. Weiss. 2003. Cytokine-Mediated Regulation of Iron Transport in Human Monocytic Cells. *Blood* **101**:4148–4154. [9]
- Lukaski, H. C., W. W. Bolonchuk, W. A. Siders, and D. B. Milne. 1996. Chromium Supplementation and Resistance Training: Effects on Body Composition, Strength, and Trace Element Status of Men. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* **63**:954–965. [8]
- Lynch, R. J. M. 2011. Zinc in the Mouth, Its Interactions with Dental Enamel and Possible. *Int. Dental J.* **61**(Suppl. 3):46–54. [17]
- Lyons, G., and I. Cakmak. 2012. Agronomic Biofortification of Food Crops with Micronutrients. In: *Fertilizing Crops to Improve Human Health: A Scientific Review*, vol. 1, Food and Nutrition Security, pp. 97–122. Norcross, GA: International Plant Nutrition Institute. [17]
- Lyons, M. J., I. M. Faust, R. B. Hemmes, et al. 1982. A Virally Induced Obesity Syndrome in Mice. *Science* **216**:82–85. [12]
- Ma, Y., H. de Groot, Z. Liu, R. C. Hider, and F. Petrat. 2006. Chelation and Determination of Labile Iron in Primary Hepatocytes by Pyridinone Fluorescent Probes. *Biochem. J.* **395**:49–55. [20]
- Ma, Z., M. J. Faulkner, and J. D. Helmann. 2012. Origins of the Specificity and Cross-Talk in Metal Ion Sensing by *Bacillus subtilis* Fur. *Mol. Microbiol.* **86**:1144–1155. [5]
- Ma, Z., S. E. Gabriel, and J. D. Helmann. 2011. Sequential Binding and Sensing of Zn(II) by *Bacillus subtilis* Zur. *Nucl. Acids Res.* **39**:9130–9138. [5]
- Ma, Z., F. E. Jacobsen, and D. P. Giedroc. 2009. Coordination Chemistry of Bacterial Metal Transport and Sensing. *Chem. Rev.* **109**:4644–4681. [5]
- Macara, I. G., T. G. Hoy, and P. M. Harrison. 1973. The Formation of Ferritin from Apoferritin: Inhibition and Metal Ion-Binding Studies. *Biochem. J.* **135**:785–789. [3]
- Macias, L. B., M. S. Poblet, R. I. Jerez, et al. 2013. Study of Renal Function in Living Kidney Donors: Estimated or Measured Glomerular Filtration. *Transplant. Proc.* **45**:3612–3615. [20]

- Macomber, L., and J. A. Imlay. 2009. The Iron-Sulfur Clusters of Dehydratases Are Primary Intracellular Targets of Copper Toxicity. *PNAS* **106**:8344–8349. [5]
- Macomber, L., C. Rensing, and J. A. Imlay. 2007. Intracellular Copper Does Not Catalyze the Formation of Oxidative DNA Damage in *Escherichia coli*. *J. Bacteriol.* **189**:1616–1626. [5]
- Madejczyk, M. S., and N. Ballatori. 2012. The Iron Transporter Ferroportin Can Also Function as a Manganese Exporter. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* **1818**:651–657. [2]
- Madiwale, T., and E. Liebelt. 2006. Iron: Not a Benign Therapeutic Drug. *Curr. Opin. Pediatr.* **18**:174–179. [8]
- Madureira, J., C. I. Ramos, M. Marques, et al. 2013. Nonclassic Metallointercalators with Dipyridophenazine: DNA Interaction Studies and Leishmanicidal Activity. *Inorg. Chem.* **52**:8881–8894. [10]
- Magnuson, B. A., T. S. Jonaitis, and J. W. Card. 2011. A Brief Review of the Occurrence, Use, and Safety of Food-Related Nanomaterials. *J. Food Sci.* **76**:R126–133. [17]
- Makita, Y., M. Omura, A. Tanaka, and C. Kiyohara. 2005. Effects of Concurrent Exposure to Tributyltin and 1,1-Dichloro-2,2 Bis (P-Chlorophenyl) Ethylene (P,P'-DDE) Onimmature Male Wistar Rats. *Basic Clin. Pharmacol. Toxicol.* **97**:364–368. [12]
- Makui, H., E. Roig, S. T. Cole, et al. 2000. Identification of the *Escherichia coli* K-12 NRAMP Orthologue (MntH) as a Selective Divalent Metal Ion Transporter. *Mol. Microbiol.* **35**:1065–1078. [5]
- Malstrom, S. E., D. Jekic-McMullen, L. Sambucetti, et al. 2004. *In Vivo* Bioluminescent Monitoring of Chemical Toxicity Using Heme Oxygenase-Luciferase Transgenic Mice. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* **200**:219–228. [20]
- Mancuso, P. 2013. Obesity and Respiratory Infections: Does Excess Adiposity Weigh Down Host Defense? *Pulm. Pharmacol. Ther.* **26**:412–419. [12]
- Mancuso, P., A. Gottschalk, S. M. Phare, et al. 2002. Leptin-Deficient Mice Exhibit Impaired Host Defense in Gram-Negative Pneumonia. *J. Immunol.* **168**:4018–4024. [12]
- Mantzoros, C. S., A. S. Prasad, F. W. Beck, et al. 1998. Zinc May Regulate Serum Leptin Concentrations in Humans. *J. Am. Coll. Nutr.* **17**:270–275. [12]
- Marcellini, F., C. Giuli, R. Papa, et al. 2006. Zinc Status, Psychological and Nutritional Assessment in Old People Recruited in Five European Countries: Zincage Study. *Biogerontology* **7**:339–345. [11]
- Marco, M. L., and S. Tachon. 2013. Environmental Factors Influencing the Efficacy of Probiotic Bacteria. *Curr. Opin. Biotechnol.* **24**:207–213. [17]
- Maret, W. 2010. Metalloproteomics, Metalloproteomes, and the Annotation of Metalloproteins. *Metallomics* **2**:117–125. [4, 14, 20]
- . 2012. New Perspectives of Zinc Coordination Environments in Proteins. *J. Inorg. Biochem.* **111**:110–116. [8]
- . 2013. Zinc and the Zinc Proteome. In: *Metallomics and the Cell*, ed. L. Banci, pp. 479–501, Metal Ions in Life Sciences, vol. 12. Amsterdam: Springer. [2]
- Maret, W., and M. Copesey. 2012. Metallomics: Whence and Whither. *Metallomics* **4**:1017–1019. [14]
- Maret, W., and H. H. Sandstead. 2006. Zinc Requirements and the Risks and Benefits of Zinc Supplementation. *J. Trace Elem. Med. Biol.* **20**:3–18. [8]
- Mariani, E., F. Mangialasche, F. T. Feliziani, et al. 2008. Effects of Zinc Supplementation on Antioxidant Enzyme Activities in Healthy Old Subjects. *Exp. Gerontol.* **43**:445–451. [11]
- Marks, R. 1993. *Stained Glass in England During the Middle Ages*. London: Routledge. [15]

- Marri, P. R., M. Paniscus, N. J. Weyand, et al. 2010. Genome Sequencing Reveals Widespread Virulence Gene Exchange among Human *Neisseria* Species. *PLoS One* **5**:e11835. [2, 7]
- Marshall, M. V., J. C. Rasmussen, I.-C. Tan, et al. 2010. Near-Infrared Fluorescence Imaging in Humans with Indocyanine Green: A Review and Update. *Open Surg. Oncol. J.* **2**:12–25. [20]
- Marti, A., A. Marcos, and J. A. Martinez. 2010. Obesity and Immune Function Relationships. *Obes. Rev.* **2**:131–140. [12]
- Marti-Cid, R., A. Bocio, J. M. Llobet, and J. L. Domingo. 2007. Intake of Chemical Contaminants through Fish and Seafood Consumption by Children of Catalonia, Spain: Health Risks. *Food Chem. Toxicol.* **45**:1968–1974. [11]
- Martin, J. E., and J. A. Imlay. 2011. The Alternative Aerobic Ribonucleotide Reductase of *Escherichia coli*, NrdEF, Is a Manganese-Dependent Enzyme That Enables Cell Replication During Periods of Iron Starvation. *Mol. Microbiol.* **80**:319–334. [4, 5]
- Martinez, A., T. Carreon, E. Iniguez, et al. 2012. Searching for New Chemotherapies for Tropical Diseases: Ruthenium-Clotrimazole Complexes Display High *In Vitro* Activity against *Leishmania major* and *Trypanosoma cruzi* and Low Toxicity Towards Normal Mammalian Cells. *J. Med. Chem.* **55**:3867–3877. [10]
- Martinez, J. L. 2009. Environmental Pollution by Antibiotics and by Antibiotic Resistance Determinants. *Environ. Pollut.* **157**:2893–2902. [17]
- Masaisa, F., J. B. Gahutu, J. Mukiiibi, J. Delanghe, and J. Philippé. 2012. Transferrin Polymorphism and Opportunistic Infections in HIV-Infected Women in Rwanda. *Acta Haematol.* **128**:100–106. [20]
- Masharani, U., C. Gjerde, S. McCoy, et al. 2012. Chromium Supplementation in Non-Obese Non-Diabetic Subjects Is Associated with a Decline in Insulin Sensitivity. *BMC Endocr. Disord.* **12**:31. [8]
- Masse, E., C. K. Vanderpool, and S. Gottesman. 2005. Effect of RyhB Small RNA on Global Iron Use in *Escherichia coli*. *J. Bacteriol.* **187**:6962–6971. [5, 7]
- Mathema, V., B. Thakuri, and M. Sillanpää. 2011. Bacterial Mer Operon-Mediated Detoxification of Mercurial Compounds: A Short Review. *Arch. Microbiol.* **193**:837–844. [4]
- Matsuzawa-Nagata, N., T. Takamura, H. Ando, et al. 2008. Increased Oxidative Stress Precedes the Onset of High-Fat Diet-Induced Insulin Resistance and Obesity. *Metabolism* **57**:1071–1077. [12]
- Matusch, A., L. S. Fenn, C. Depboylu, et al. 2012. Combined Elemental and Biomolecular Mass Spectrometry Imaging for Probing the Inventory of Tissue at a Micrometer Scale. *Anal. Chem.* **84**:3170–3178. [19]
- Mauil, E. A., H. Ahsan, J. Edwards, and et al. 2012. Evaluation of the Association between Arsenic and Diabetes: A National Toxicology Program Workshop Review. *Environ. Health Perspect.* **120**:1658–1670. [12]
- Mayer, D. R., W. Kosmus, H. Poggitsch, D. Mayer, and W. Beyer. 1993. Essential Trace Elements in Humans: Serum Arsenic Concentrations in Hemodialysis Patients in Comparison to Healthy Controls. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.* **37**:27–38. [8]
- McClelland, E. E., and J. M. Smith. 2011. Gender Specific Differences in the Immune Response to Infection. *Arch. Immunol. Ther. Exp.* **59**:203–213. [17]
- McClung, J. P., and J. P. Karl. 2009. Iron Deficiency and Obesity: The Contribution of Inflammation and Diminished Iron Absorption. *Nutr. Rev.* **67**:100–104. [12]
- McDevitt, C. A., A. D. Ogunniyi, E. Valkov, et al. 2011. A Molecular Mechanism for Bacterial Susceptibility to Zinc. *PLoS Pathog.* **7**:e1002357. [3, 7]

- McKelvey, W., R. C. Gwynn, N. Jeffery, et al. 2007. A Biomonitoring Study of Lead, Cadmium, and Mercury in the Blood of New York City Adults. *Environ. Health Perspect.* **115**:1435–1441. [11]
- McNaughton, R. L., A. R. Reddi, M. H. Clement, et al. 2010. Probing *in Vivo* Mn²⁺ Speciation and Oxidative Stress Resistance in Yeast Cells with Electron-Nuclear Double Resonance Spectroscopy. *PNAS* **107**:15335–15339. [20]
- McRae, R., P. Bagchi, S. Sumalekshmy, and C. J. Fahrni. 2009. *In Situ* Imaging of Metals in Cells and Tissues. *Chem. Rev.* **109**:4780–4827. [18–20]
- Mealman, T. D., N. J. Blackburn, and M. M. McEvoy. 2012. Metal Export by CusCFBA, the Periplasmic Cu(I)/Ag(I) Transport System of *Escherichia coli*. *Curr. Top. Membr.* **69**:163–196. [4]
- Medzhitov, R., D. S. Schneider, and M. P. Soares. 2012. Disease Tolerance as a Defense Strategy. *Science* **335**:936–941. [1, 10, 13, 17]
- Meeker, J. D., M. G. Rossano, B. Protas, et al. 2008. Cadmium, Lead, and Other Metals in Relation to Semen Quality: Human Evidence for Molybdenum as a Male Reproductive Toxicant. *Environ. Health Perspect.* **116**:1473–1479. [11]
- Meharg, A. A., E. Lombi, P. N. Williams, et al. 2008. Speciation and Localization of Arsenic in White and Brown Rice Grains. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **42**:1051–1057. [20]
- Melican, K., and A. Richter-Dahlfors. 2009. Real-Time Live Imaging to Study Bacterial Infections *in Vivo*. *Curr. Opin. Microbiol.* **12**:31–36. [20]
- Mencacci, A., E. Cenci, J. R. Boelaert, et al. 1997. Iron Overload Alters Innate and T Helper Cell Responses to *Candida albicans* in Mice. *J. Infect. Dis.* **175**:1467–1476. [9, 13]
- Mendel, R. R., and F. Bittner. 2006. Cell Biology of Molybdenum. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* **1763**:621–635. [8]
- Mendel, R. R., and T. Kruse. 2012. Cell Biology of Molybdenum in Plants and Humans. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* **1823**:1568–1579. [2]
- Merrill, M. L., and L. S. Birnbaum. 2011. Childhood Obesity and Environmental Chemicals. *Mt. Sinai J. Med.* **78**:22–48. [12]
- Mertz, W. 1993. Chromium in Human Nutrition. *J. Nutr.* **123**:626–633. [13]
- Merza, M., P. Farnia, S. Anoosheh, et al. 2009. The NRAMPI, VDR and TNF-Alpha Gene Polymorphisms in Iranian Tuberculosis Patients: The Study on Host Susceptibility. *Braz. J. Infect. Dis.* **13**:252–256. [17]
- Meyer, J., M. R. Stohle, and M. J. Stablein. 1981. Correlation of Changes in Capillary Supply and Epithelial Dimensions in the Hyperplastic Buccal Mucosa of Zinc-Deficient Rats. *J. Oral Biol.* **10**:49–59. [17]
- Miao, R., M. Martinho, J. G. Morales, et al. 2008. EPR and Mossbauer Spectroscopy of Intact Mitochondria Isolated from Yah1p-Depleted *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Biochemistry* **47**:9888–9899. [20]
- Michalak, I., M. Mikulewicz, K. Chojnacka, et al. 2012. Exposure to Nickel by Hair Mineral Analysis. *Environ. Toxicol. Pharmacol.* **34**:727–734. [11]
- Michalke, B., S. Halbach, and V. Nischwitz. 2007. Speciation and Toxicological Relevance of Manganese in Humans. *J. Environ. Monit.* **9**:650–656. [2, 11]
- Miethke, M., J. Hou, and M. A. Marahiel. 2011. The Siderophore-Interacting Protein yqjH Acts as a Ferric Reductase in Different Iron Assimilation Pathways of *Escherichia coli*. *Biochemistry* **50**:10951–10964. [5]
- Mijnendonckx, K., N. Leys, J. Mahillon, S. Silver, and R. Van Houdt. 2013. Antimicrobial Silver: Uses, Toxicity and Potential for Resistance. *Biometals* **26**:609–621. [7]
- Miller, G. W., and D. P. Jones. 2014. The Nature of Nurture: Refining the Definition of the Exposome. *Toxicol. Sci.* **138**:1–2. [17]

- Miller, L. H., H. C. Ackerman, X. Z. Su, and T. E. Wellemes. 2013. Malaria Biology and Disease Pathogenesis: Insights for New Treatments. *Nat. Med.* **19**:156–167. [13]
- Miller, M. R., A. White, and M. Boots. 2006. The Evolution of Parasites in Response to Tolerance in Their Hosts: The Good, the Bad, and Apparent Commensalism. *Evolution* **60**:945–956. [1, 17]
- Mills, S. A., and M. A. Marletta. 2005. Metal Binding Characteristics and Role of Iron Oxidation in the Ferric Uptake Regulator from *Escherichia coli*. *Biochemistry* **44**:13553–13559. [5]
- Min, K.-S., H. Ueda, T. Kihara, and K. Tanaka. 2008. Increased Hepatic Accumulation of Ingested Cd Is Associated with Upregulation of Several Intestinal Transporters in Mice Fed Diets Deficient in Essential Metals. *Toxicol. Sci.* **106**:284–289. [6]
- Mishra, D., and S. J. S. Flora. 2008. Differential Oxidative Stress and DNA Damage in Rat Brain Regions and Blood Following Chronic Arsenic Exposure. *Toxicol. Ind. Health* **24**:247–256. [12]
- Miyawaki, A., J. Llopis, R. Heim, et al. 1997. Fluorescent Indicators for Ca²⁺ Based on Green Fluorescent Proteins and Calmodulin. *Nature* **388**:882–887. [20]
- Moayeri, H., K. Bidad, S. Zadhoush, N. Gholami, and S. Anari. 2006. Increasing Prevalence of Iron Deficiency in Overweight and Obese Children and Adolescents (Tehran Adolescent Obesity Study). *Eur. J. Pediatr.* **165**:813–814. [12]
- Mocchegiani, E., J. Romeo, M. Malavolta, et al. 2013. Zinc: Dietary Intake and Impact of Supplementation on Immune Function in Elderly. *Age* **35**:839–860. [8]
- Modell, B., and M. Darlison. 2008. Global Epidemiology of Haemoglobin Disorders and Derived Service Indicators. *Bull. WHO* **86**:480–487. [6]
- Modi, M., R. K. Kaul, G. M. Kannan, and S. J. S. Flora. 2006. Co-Administration of Zinc and N-Acetylcysteine Prevents Arsenic-Induced Tissue Oxidative Stress in Male Rats. *J. Trace Elem. Med. Biol.* **20**:197–204. [14]
- Monachese, M., J. P. Burton, and G. Reid. 2012. Bioremediation and Tolerance of Humans to Heavy Metals through Microbial Processes: A Potential Role for Probiotics? *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* **78**:6397–6404. [17]
- Montefusco, S., R. Esposito, L. D'Andrea, et al. 2013. Copper Promotes TFF1-Mediated *Helicobacter pylori* Colonization. *PLoS One* **8**:e79455. [11]
- Monteiro, C. A., E. C. Moura, W. L. Conde, and B. M. Popkin. 2004. Socioeconomic Status and Obesity in Adult Populations of Developing Countries: A Review. *Bull. WHO* **282**:940–946. [12]
- Montenegro, M. F., F. Barbosa, Jr., V. C. Sandrim, R. F. Gerlach, and J. E. Tanus-Santos. 2006. A Polymorphism in the Delta-Aminolevulinic Acid Dehydratase Gene Modifies Plasma/Whole Blood Lead Ratio. *Arch. Toxicol.* **80**:394–398. [17]
- Moon, S. S. 2013. Additive Effect of Heavy Metals on Metabolic Syndrome in the Korean Population: The Korea National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey (KNHANES) 2009–2010. *Endocrine* **46**:263–271. [17]
- Moore, K. L., Y. Chen, A. M. L. van de Meene, et al. 2014. Combined NanoSIMS and Synchrotron X-Ray Fluorescence Reveal Distinct Cellular and Subcellular Distribution Patterns of Trace Elements in Rice Tissues. *New Phytol.* **201**:104–115. [20]
- Moore, K. L., M. Schroder, E. Lombi, et al. 2010. NanoSIMS analysis of arsenic and selenium in cereal grain. *New Phytologist*. **185**:434–445. [20]
- Moos, T. 1993. Simultaneous Application of Timm's Sulphide Silver Method and Immunofluorescence Histochemistry. *J. Neurosci. Meth.* **48**:149–156. [19]

- Moreno, F., T. García-Barrera, and J. L. Gómez-Ariza. 2010. Simultaneous Analysis of Mercury and Selenium Species Including Chiral Forms of Selenomethionine in Human Urine and Serum by HPLC Column-Switching Coupled to ICP-MS. *Analyst* **135**:2700–2705. [14]
- Moreno-Gordaliza, E., B. Canas, M. A. Palacios, and M. M. Gomez-Gomez. 2009. Top-Down Mass Spectrometric Approach for the Full Characterization of Insulin-Cisplatin Adducts. *Anal. Chem.* **81**:3507–3516. [20]
- . 2010. Novel Insights into the Bottom-up Mass Spectrometry Proteomics Approach for the Characterization of Pt-Binding Proteins: The Insulin-Cisplatin Case Study. *Analyst* **135**:1288–1298. [20]
- Moreno-Gordaliza, E., C. Giesen, A. Lazaro, et al. 2011. Elemental Bioimaging in Kidney by LA-ICP-MS as a Tool to Study Nephrotoxicity and Renal Protective Strategies in Cisplatin Therapies. *Anal. Chem.* **83**:7933–7940. [20]
- Morgan, O. W., A. Bramley, A. Fowlkes, et al. 2010. Morbid Obesity as a Risk Factor for Hospitalization and Death Due to 2009 Pandemic Influenza A(H1N1) Disease. *PLoS ONE* **5**:e9694. [12]
- Morgenthau, A., A. Pogoutse, P. Adamiak, T. F. Moraes, and A. B. Schryvers. 2013. Bacterial Receptors for Host Transferrin and Lactoferrin: Molecular Mechanisms and Role in Host-Microbe Interactions. *Fut. Microbiol.* **8**:1575–1585. [2]
- Mori, R., E. Ota, P. Middleton, et al. 2012. Zinc Supplementation for Improving Pregnancy and Infant Outcome. *Cochrane Database Syst. Rev.* **7**:CD000230. [8]
- Morrens, B., L. Bruckers, E. D. Hond, et al. 2012. Social Distribution of Internal Exposure to Environmental Pollution in Flemish Adolescents. *Int. J. Hyg. Environ. Health* **215**:474–481. [11]
- Moukarzel, A. 2009. Chromium in Parenteral Nutrition: Too Little or Too Much? *Gastroenterology* **137**(Suppl 5):S18–S28. [8]
- Mounicou, S., J. Szpunar, and R. Lobinski. 2009. Metallomics: The Concept and Methodology. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **38**:1119–1138. [14, 18]
- Moutafchiev, D., L. Sirakov, and P. Bontchev. 1998. The Competition between Transferrins Labeled with ⁵⁹Fe, ⁶⁵Zn, and ⁵⁴Mn for the Binding Sites on Lactating Mouse Mammary Gland Cells. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.* **61**:181–191. [3]
- Mshvildadze, M., and J. Neu. 2010. The Infant Intestinal Microbiome: Friend or Foe? *Early Hum. Dev.* **86**:S67–S71. [17]
- Mu, M., A. Wu, P. An, et al. 2014. Black Soyabean Seed Coat Extract Regulates Iron Metabolism by Inhibiting the Expression of Hcpidin. *Br. J. Nutr.* **111**:1181–1189. [6]
- Muayed, M. E., M. R. Raja, X. Zhang, et al. 2012. Accumulation of Cadmium in Insulin-Producing Beta Cells. *Islets* **4**:405–416. [12]
- Müller, M. J., H. Maier, and R. Mann. 2007. Nationaler Aktionsplan Gegen Das Übergewicht (a German National Action Plan against Obesity). Stuttgart: Georg Thieme Verlag. [8]
- Munson, G. P., D. L. Lam, F. W. Outten, and T. V. O'Halloran. 2000. Identification of a Copper-Responsive Two-Component System on the Chromosome of *Escherichia coli* K-12. *J. Bacteriol.* **182**:5864–5871. [5]
- Mustafa, A. K., M. M. Gadalla, and S. H. Snyder. 2009. Signaling by Gasotransmitters. *Sci. Signal.* **2**:re2. [13]
- Nairz, M., U. Schleicher, A. Schroll, et al. 2013. Nitric Oxide-Mediated Regulation of Ferroportin-1 Controls Macrophage Iron Homeostasis and Immune Function in *Salmonella* Infection. *J. Exp. Med.* **210**:855–873. [9, 13]
- Nairz, M., A. Schroll, T. Sonnweber, and G. Weiss. 2010. The Struggle for Iron: A Metal at the Host–Pathogen Interface. *Cell. Microbiol.* **12**:1691–1702. [3, 9, 13]

- Nairz, M., I. Theurl, A. Schroll, et al. 2009. Absence of Functional Hfe Protects Mice from Invasive *Salmonella enterica* serovar *Typhimurium* Infection via Induction of Lipocalin-2. *Blood* **114**:3642–3651. [9, 13]
- Naka, T., H. Kaneto, N. Katakami, and et al. 2013. Association of Serum Copper Levels and Glycemic Control in Patients with Type 2 Diabetes. *Endocrine J.* **60**:393–396. [12]
- Nanamiya, H., G. Akanuma, Y. Natori, et al. 2004. Zinc Is a Key Factor in Controlling Alteration of Two Types of L31 Protein in the *Bacillus subtilis* Ribosome. *Mol. Microbiol.* **52**:273–283. [5, 7]
- Nandal, A., C. C. Huggins, M. R. Woodhall, et al. 2010. Induction of the Ferritin Gene (*fnA*) of *Escherichia coli* by Fe⁽²⁺⁾-Fur Is Mediated by Reversal of H-NS Silencing and Is RyhB Independent. *Mol. Microbiol.* **75**:637–657. [5]
- Naranuntarat, A., L. T. Jensen, S. Pazicni, J. E. Penner-Hahn, and V. C. Culotta. 2009. The Interaction of Mitochondrial Iron with Manganese Superoxide Dismutase. *J. Biol. Chem.* **284**:22633–22640. [4]
- Nathan, C. F. 2008. Epidemic Inflammation: Pondering Obesity. *Mol. Med.* **14**:485–492. [12]
- Natvig, D. O., K. Imlay, D. Touati, and R. A. Hallewell. 1987. Human Copper-Zinc Superoxide Dismutase Complements Superoxide Dismutase-Deficient *Escherichia coli* Mutants. *J. Biol. Chem.* **262**:14697–14701. [5]
- Navarro, M. 2009. Gold Complexes as Potential Anti-Parasitic Agents. *Coord. Chem. Rev.* **253**:1619–1626. [10]
- Navarro, M., W. Castro, and C. Biot. 2012. Bioorganometallic Compounds with Antimalarial Targets: Inhibiting Hemozoin Formation. *Organometallics* **31**:5715–5727. [10, 13]
- Navarro, M., C. Gabbiani, L. Messori, and D. Gambino. 2010. Metal-Based Drugs for Malaria, Trypanosomiasis and Leishmaniasis: Recent Achievements and Perspectives. *Drug Discov. Today* **15**:1070–1078. [10, 13]
- Navarro, M., G. Visbal, and E. Marchan. 2007. DNA Metallo-Intercalators with Leishmanicidal Activity. In: *Programmed Cell Death in Protozoa*, ed. J. M. P. Martin. New York: Landes Bioscience and Springer Science + Business Media. [10]
- Navarro-Alarcon, M., and C. Cabrera-Vique. 2008. Selenium in Food and the Human Body: A Review. *Sci. Total Environ.* **400**:115–141. [11]
- Nave, H., G. Beutel, and J. T. Kielstein. 2011. Obesity-Related Immunodeficiency in Patients with Pandemic Influenza H1N1. *Lancet Infect. Dis.* **11**:14–15. [12]
- Nead, K. G., J. S. Halterman, J. M. Kaczorowski, P. Auinger, and M. Weitzman. 2004. Overweight Children and Adolescents: A Risk Group for Iron Deficiency. *Pediatrics* **114**:104–108. [12]
- Nechay, B. R., L. B. Nanninga, and P. S. Nechay. 1986. Vanadyl (IV) and Vanadate (V) Binding to Selected Endogenous Phosphate, Carboxyl, and Amino Ligands: Calculations of Cellular Vanadium Species Distribution. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* **251**:128–138. [8]
- Nelson, A. L., J. M. Barasch, R. M. Bunte, and J. N. Weiser. 2005. Bacterial Colonization of Nasal Mucosa Induces Expression of Siderocalin, an Iron-Sequestering Component of Innate Immunity. *Cell. Microbiol.* **7**:1404–1417. [3]
- Nelson, A. L., A. J. Ratner, J. Barasch, and J. N. Weiser. 2007. Interleukin-8 Secretion in Response to Aferric Enterobactin Is Potentiated by Siderocalin. *Infect. Immun.* **75**:3160–3168. [3]

- Neumann, M., and S. Leimkühler. 2011. The Role of System-Specific Molecular Chaperones in the Maturation of Molybdoenzymes in Bacteria. *Biochem. Res. Int.* **2011**:850924. [4]
- Nevitt, T., and D. J. Thiele. 2011. Host Iron Withholding Demands Siderophore Utilization for *Candida Glabrata* to Survive Macrophage Killing. *PLoS Pathog.* **7**:e1001322. [7]
- Ngu, T. T., and M. J. Stillman. 2006. Arsenic Binding to Human Metallothionein. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **128**:12473–12483. [20]
- Nicholson, J. K., J. C. Lindon, and E. Holmes. 1999. “Metabonomics”: Understanding the Metabolic Responses of Living Systems to Pathophysiological Stimuli via Multivariate Statistical Analysis of Biological NMR Spectroscopic Data. *Xenobiotica* **29**:1181. [14]
- Nieman, D. C., D. A. Henson, S. L. Nehlsen-Cannarella, et al. 1999. Influence of Obesity on Immune Function. *J. Am. Diet. Assoc.* **99**:294–299. [12]
- Nies, D. H. 2003. Efflux-Mediated Heavy Metal Resistance in Prokaryotes. *FEMS Microbiol. Rev.* **27**:313–339. [4]
- . 2007. Bacterial Transition Metal Homeostasis. In: *Molecular Microbiology of Heavy Metals*, ed. D. H. Nies and S. Silver, pp. 117–142. Berlin: Springer-Verlag. [4]
- Nies, D. H., A. Nies, L. Chu, and S. Silver. 1989. Expression and Nucleotide Sequence of a Plasmid-Determined Divalent Cation Efflux System from *Alcaligenes eutrophus*. *PNAS* **86**:7351–7355. [4]
- NIH HMP Working Group. 2009. The NIH Human Microbiome Project. *Genome Res.* **19**:2317–2323. [7]
- Nikonorova, A., M. G. Skalnaya, A. A. Tinkova, and A. V. Skalny. 2014. Mutual Interaction between Iron Homeostasis and Obesity Pathogenesis. *J. Trace Elem. Med. Biol.* May 24, pii: S0946–0672X(14)00071–76. [Epub ahead of print]. [12]
- Niu, G., K. J. Krager, M. M. Graham, R. D. Hichwa, and F. E. Domann. 2005. Noninvasive Radiological Imaging of Pulmonary Gene Transfer and Expression Using the Human Sodium Iodide Symporter. *Eur. J. Nucl. Med. Mol. Imaging* **32**:534–540. [20]
- Nizet, V., and R. S. Johnson. 2009. Interdependence of Hypoxic and Innate Immune Responses. *Nat. Rev. Immunol.* **9**:609–617. [17]
- Nohynek, G. J., R. Fautz, F. Benech-Kieffer, and H. Toutain. 2004. Toxicity and Human Health Risk of Hair Dyes. *Food Chem. Toxicol.* **42**:517–543. [11]
- Noinaj, N., M. Guillier, T. J. Barnard, and S. K. Buchanan. 2010. TonB-Dependent Transporters: Regulation, Structure, and Function. *Annu. Rev. Microbiol.* **64**:43–60. [2]
- Nonaka, H., R. Hata, T. Doura, et al. 2013. A Platform for Designing Hyperpolarized Magnetic Resonance Chemical Probes. *Nat. Commun.* **4**:2411. [20]
- Nordberg, M., and G. F. Nordberg. 2000. Toxicological Aspects of Metallothionein. *Cell. Mol. Biol.* **46**:451–463. [17]
- Norowski, P. A., and J. D. Bumgardner. 2009. Biomaterial and Antibiotic Strategies for Peri-Implantitis. *J. Biomed. Mater. Res.* **88**:530–543. [16]
- Norris, V., M. Chen, M. Goldberg, et al. 1991. Calcium in Bacteria: A Solution to Which Problem? *Mol. Microbiol.* **5**:775–778. [4]
- Northrop-Clewes, C. A., and D. I. Thurnham. 2007. Monitoring Micronutrients in Cigarette Smokers. *Clin. Chim. Acta* **377**:14–38. [11]
- Noyce, J. O., H. Michels, and C. W. Keevil. 2006. Potential Use of Copper Surfaces to Reduce Survival of Epidemic Meticillin-Resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* in the Healthcare Environment. *J. Hosp. Infect.* **63**:289–297. [11]

- Nriagu, J. O., ed. 1984. Changing Metal Cycles and Human Health. Life Sciences Research Report 28. Berlin: Springer-Verlag. [17]
- Nriagu, J. O., P. Bhattacharya, A. B. Mukherjee, et al. 2007. Arsenic in Soil and Groundwater: An Overview. In: Trace Metals and Other Contaminants in the Environment, ed. P. Bhattacharya et al., vol. 9, pp. 3–60 Amsterdam: Elsevier. [12]
- Nriagu, J. O., and J. M. Pacyna. 1988. Quantitative Assessment of Worldwide Contamination of Air, Water and Soils by Trace Metals. *Nature* **333**:134–139. [15]
- Nucifora, G., L. Chu, T. K. Misra, and S. Silver. 1989. Cadmium Resistance from *Staphylococcus aureus* Plasmid p1258 *cadA* Gene Results from a Cadmium-Efflux ATPase. *PNAS* **86**:3544–3548. [4]
- Nyasae, L., R. Bustos, L. Braiterman, B. Eipper, and A. Hubbard. 2007. Dynamics of Endogenous ATP7A (Menkes Protein) in Intestinal Epithelial Cells: Copper-Dependent Redistribution between Two Intracellular Sites. *Am. J. Physiol Gastrointest. Liver Physiol.* **292**:G1181–G1194. [8]
- Nyland, J. F., D. Fairweather, D. L. Shirley, et al. 2012. Low-Dose Inorganic Mercury Increases Severity and Frequency of Chronic Coxsackievirus-Induced Autoimmune Myocarditis in Mice. *Toxicol. Sci.* **125**:134–143. [17]
- Ochi, A., E. Ishimura, Y. Tsujimoto, et al. 2011. Trace Elements in the Hair of Hemodialysis Patients. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.* **143**:825–834. [11]
- O'Donnell, R. T., G. L. DeNardo, D. L. Kukis, et al. 1999. A Clinical Trial of Radioimmunotherapy with ⁶⁷Cu-2IT-BAT-Lym-1 for Non-Hodgkin's Lymphoma. *J. Nucl. Med.* **40**:2014–2020. [20]
- Offenbacher, E. G., H. Spencer, H. J. Dowling, and F. X. Pi-Sunyer. 1986. Metabolic Chromium Balances in Men. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* **44**:77–82. [8]
- Ogra, Y., and Y. Annan. 2012. Selenometabolomics Explored by Speciation. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.* **35**:1863–1869. [14]
- O'Halloran, T. V., and V. C. Culotta. 2000. Metallochaperones: An Intracellular Shuttle Service for Metal Ions. *J. Biol. Chem.* **275**:25057–25060. [14]
- Okamoto, S., and L. D. Eltis. 2011. The Biological Occurrence and Trafficking of Cobalt. *Metallomics* **3**:963–970. [4]
- Okazaki, Y., and E. Gotoh. 2013. Metal Ion Effects on Different Types of Cell Line, Metal Ion Incorporation into L929 and MC3T3-E1 Cells, and Activation of Macrophage-Like J774.1 Cells. *Mater. Sci. Eng. C Mater. Biol. Appl.* **33**:1993–2001. [16]
- Olmedo, P., A. F. Hernandez, A. Pla, et al. 2013. Determination of Essential Elements (Copper, Manganese, Selenium and Zinc) in Fish and Shellfish Samples: Risk and Nutritional Assessment and Mercury-Selenium Balance. *Food Chem. Toxicol.* **62**:299–307. [11]
- Olson, J. W., and R. J. Maier. 2002. Molecular Hydrogen as an Energy Source for *Helicobacter pylori*. *Science* **298**:1788–1790. [4]
- Omara, F. O., and B. R. Blakley. 1994. The Effects of Iron Deficiency and Iron Overload on Cell-Mediated Immunity in the Mouse. *Br. J. Nutr.* **72**:899–909. [9, 13]
- O'Neill, M. S., A. J. McMichael, J. Schwartz, and D. Wartenberg. 2007. Poverty, Environment, and Health: The Role of Environmental Epidemiology and Environmental Epidemiologists. *Epidemiology* **18**:664–668. [11]
- Oppenheimer, S. J. 2001. Iron and Its Relation to Immunity and Infectious Disease. *J. Nutr.* **131**:616S–633S; discussion 633S–635S. [9, 13]
- Ordway, D., M. Henaio-Tamayo, E. Smith, et al. 2008. Animal Model of *Mycobacterium abscessus* Lung Infection. *J. Leukoc. Biol.* **83**:1502–1511. [12]

- Orisakwe, O. E., O. J. Afonne, E. Nwobodo, L. Asomugha, and C. E. Dioka. 2001. Low-Dose Mercury Induces Testicular Damage Protected by Zinc in Mice. *Eur. J. Obstet. Gynecol. Reprod. Biol.* **95**:92–96. [14]
- Ortega, R. 2009. Synchrotron Radiation for Direct Analysis of Metalloproteins on Electrophoresis Gels. *Metallomics* **1**:137–141. [18]
- Osman, D., C. J. Patterson, K. Bailey, et al. 2013. The Copper Supply Pathway to a *Salmonella* Cu,Zn-Superoxide Dismutase (SodCII) Involves P(1b)-Type ATPase Copper Efflux and Periplasmic CueP. *Mol. Microbiol.* **87**:466–477. [5, 7]
- Osman, D., K. J. Waldron, H. Denton, et al. 2010. Copper Homeostasis in *Salmonella* Is Atypical and Copper-CueP Is a Major Periplasmic Metal Complex. *J. Biol. Chem.* **285**:25259–25268. [7]
- Ostrowski, K., C. Hermann, A. Bangash, et al. 1998. A Trauma-Like Elevation of Plasma Cytokines in Humans in Response to Treadmill Running. *J. Physiol.* **513**(Pt 3):889–894. [11]
- Oteiza, P. I. 2012. Zinc and the Modulation of Redox Homeostasis. *Free Radic. Biol. Med.* **53**:1748–1759. [12]
- Outten, C. E., and T. V. O'Halloran. 2001. Femtomolar Sensitivity of Metalloregulatory Proteins Controlling Zinc Homeostasis. *Science* **292**:2488–2492. [4, 5]
- Outten, F. W., O. Djaman, and G. Storz. 2004. A Suf Operon Requirement for Fe-S Cluster Assembly During Iron Starvation in *Escherichia coli*. *Mol. Microbiol.* **52**:861–872. [5]
- Outten, F. W., C. E. Outten, J. Hale, and T. V. O'Halloran. 2000. Transcriptional Activation of an *Escherichia coli* Copper Efflux Regulon by the Chromosomal MerR Homologue, Cuer. *J. Biol. Chem.* **275**:31024–31029. [5]
- Owen, G. A., B. Pascoe, D. Kallifidas, and M. S. Paget. 2007. Zinc-Responsive Regulation of Alternative Ribosomal Protein Genes in *Streptomyces coelicolor* Involves Zur and Sigma R. *J. Bacteriol.* **189**:4078–4086. [5]
- Ozata, M., M. Mergen, C. Oktenli, et al. 2002. Increased Oxidative Stress and Hypozincemia in Male Obesity. *Clin. Biochem.* **35**:627–631. [12]
- Pauw, A., M. A. Leverstein-van Hall, K. P. M. van Kessel, J. Verhoef, and A. C. Fluit. 2009. Yersiniabactin Reduces the Respiratory Oxidative Stress Response of Innate Immune Cells. *PLoS One* **4**:e8240. [3]
- Pacyna, E. G., J. M. Pacyna, K. Sundseth, et al. 2010. Global Emission of Mercury to the Atmosphere from Anthropogenic Sources in 2005 and Projections to 2020. *Atmosph. Environ.* **44**:2487–2499. [17]
- Pacyna, J. M., and E. G. Pacyna. 2001. Assessment of Global and Regional Emissions of Trace Metals to the Atmosphere from Anthropogenic Sources Worldwide. *Can. J. Environ. Rev.* **9**:269–298. [15, 17]
- Padial-Molina, M., P. Galindo-Moreno, J. E. Fernández-Barbero, et al. 2011. Role of Wettability and Nanoroughness on Interactions between Osteoblast and Modified Silicon Surfaces. *Acta Biomater.* **7**:771–778. [16]
- Padilla-Benavides, T., C. J. McCann, and J. M. Arguello. 2013. The Mechanism of Cu⁺ Transport ATPases: Interaction with Cu⁺ Chaperones and the Role of Transient Metal-Binding Sites. *J. Biol. Chem.* **288**:69–78. [5]
- Palmer, A. E., Y. Qin, J. G. Park, and J. E. McCombs. 2011. Design and Application of Genetically Encoded Biosensors. *Trends Biotechnol.* **29**:144–152. [20]
- Palmer, C., E. M. Bik, D. B. DiGiulio, D. A. Relman, and P. O. Brown. 2007. Development of the Human Infant Intestinal Microbiota. *PLoS Biol.* **5**:e177. [17]
- Palmiter, R. D. 2004. Protection against Zinc Toxicity by Metallothionein and Zinc Transporter 1. *PNAS* **101**:4918–4923. [16]

- Pamplona, A., A. Ferreira, J. Balla, et al. 2007. Heme Oxygenase-1 and Carbon Monoxide Suppress the Pathogenesis of Experimental Cerebral Malaria. *Nat. Med.* **13**:703–710. [13]
- Panel on Dietary Antioxidants and Related Compounds. 2000. Dietary Reference Intakes for Vitamin C, Vitamin E, Selenium, and Carotenoids: Report of the Panel on Dietary Antioxidants and Related Compounds. Washington, D.C.: National Academy Press. [8]
- Panel on Micronutrients. 2001. Dietary Reference Intakes for Vitamin a, Vitamin K, Arsenic, Boron, Chromium, Copper, Iodine, Iron, Manganese, Molybdenum, Nickel, Silicon, Vanadium, and Zinc Washington, D. C.: National Academy Press. [8]
- Pantopoulos, K., S. K. Porwal, A. Tartakoff, and L. Devireddy. 2012. Mechanisms of Mammalian Iron Homeostasis. *Biochemistry* **51**:5705–5724. [9, 13]
- Papp, J. F., E. L. Bray, D. L. Edelman, et al. 2008. Factors That Influence the Price of Al, Cd, Co, Cu, Fe, Ni, Pb, Rare Earth Elements, and Zn. Open-File Report 2008–1356. Reston, VA: U.S. Geological Survey. [15]
- Parizek, J., and I. Ostadalo. 1967. The Protective Effect of Small Amounts of Selenite in Sublimite Intoxication. *Experientia* **23**:142–143. [14]
- Park, B., V. Nizet, and G. Y. Liu. 2008. Role of *Staphylococcus aureus* Catalase in Niche Competition against *Streptococcus pneumoniae*. *J. Bacteriol.* **190**:2275–2278. [3]
- Park, S., J. Rich, F. Hanses, and J. C. Lee. 2009. Defects in Innate Immunity Predispose C57BL/6J-*Leprd*/*Leprd* Mice to Infection by *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Infect. Immun.* **77**:1008–1014. [12]
- Park, S., X. You, and J. A. Imlay. 2005. Substantial DNA Damage from Submicromolar Intracellular Hydrogen Peroxide Detected in Hpx⁻ Mutants of *Escherichia coli*. *PNAS* **102**:9317–9322. [5]
- Park, S. K., J. Schwartz, M. Weisskopf, et al. 2006. Low-Level Lead Exposure, Metabolic Syndrome, and Heart Rate Variability: The VA Normative Aging Study. *Environ. Health Perspect.* **114**:1718–1724. [12]
- Park, Y. J., Y. H. Song, J. H. An, H. J. Song, and K. J. Anusavice. 2013. Cytocompatibility of Pure Metals and Experimental Binary Titanium Alloys for Implant Materials. *J. Dent.* **41**:1251–1258. [16]
- Paternain, J. L., J. L. Domingo, M. Gomez, A. Ortega, and J. Corbella. 1990. Developmental Toxicity of Vanadium in Mice after Oral Administration. *J. Appl. Toxicol.* **10**:181–186. [8]
- Patzer, S. I., and K. Hantke. 1998. The ZnuABC High-Affinity Zinc Uptake System and Its Regulator Zur in *Escherichia coli*. *Mol. Microbiol.* **28**:1199–1210. [5]
- . 2001. Dual Repression by Fe⁽²⁺⁾-Fur and Mn⁽²⁺⁾-MntR of the *mntH* Gene, Encoding an NRAMP-Like Mn⁽²⁺⁾ Transporter in *Escherichia coli*. *J. Bacteriol.* **183**:4806–4813. [5]
- Pauporte, T., D. Lincot, B. Viana, and F. Pelle. 2006. Toward Laser Emission of Epitaxial Nanorod Arrays of ZnO Grown by Electro-Deposition. *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **89**:233112. [15]
- Paustenbach, D. J., D. A. Galbraith, and B. L. Finley. 2014. Interpreting Cobalt Blood Concentrations in Hip Implant Patients. *Clin. Toxicol.* **52**:98–112. [8]
- Pecharsky, A. O., K. A. Gschneidner, and V. K. Pecharsky, Jr. 2003. The Giant Magnetocaloric Effect of Optimally Prepared Gd₅Si₂Ge₂. *J. App. Physics* **93**:4722–4728. [15]
- Pecher, K., D. McCubbery, E. Kneeder, et al. 2003. Quantitative Charge State Analysis of Manganese Biominerals in Aqueous Suspension Using Scanning Transmission X-Ray Microscopy (STXM). *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **67**:1089–1098. [20]

- Pechter, K. B., F. M. Meyer, A. W. Serio, J. Stulke, and A. L. Sonenshein. 2013. Two Roles for Aconitase in the Regulation of Tricarboxylic Acid Branch Gene Expression in *Bacillus subtilis*. *J. Bacteriol.* **195**:1525–1537. [5]
- Pedrero, Z., L. Ouerdane, S. Mounicou, et al. 2012. Identification of Mercury and Other Metals Complexes with Metallothioneins in Dolphin Liver by Hydrophilic Interaction Liquid Chromatography with the Parallel Detection by ICP MS and Electrospray Hybrid Linear/Orbital Trap MS/MS. *Metallomics* **4**:473–479. [20]
- Peeling, P. 2010. Exercise as a Mediator of Hepcidin Activity in Athletes. *Eur. J. Appl. Physiol.* **110**:877–883. [11]
- Peeling, P., B. Dawson, C. Goodman, G. Landers, and D. Trinder. 2008. Athletic Induced Iron Deficiency: New Insights into the Role of Inflammation, Cytokines and Hormones. *Eur. J. Appl. Physiol.* **103**:381–391. [11]
- Pena, A. C., N. Penacho, L. Mancio-Silva, et al. 2012. A Novel Carbon Monoxide-Releasing Molecule Fully Protects Mice from Severe Malaria. *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.* **56**:1281–1290. [10]
- Pena, M. M., J. Lee, and D. J. Thiele. 1999. A Delicate Balance: Homeostatic Control of Copper Uptake and Distribution. *J. Nutr.* **129**:1251–1260. [8]
- Pericone, C. D., K. Overweg, P. W. Hermans, and J. N. Weiser. 2000. Inhibitory and Bactericidal Effects of Hydrogen Peroxide Production by *Streptococcus pneumoniae* on Other Inhabitants of the Upper Respiratory Tract. *Infect. Immun.* **68**:3990–3997. [3–5]
- Pericone, C. D., S. Park, J. A. Imlay, and J. N. Weiser. 2003. Factors Contributing to Hydrogen Peroxide Resistance in *Streptococcus pneumoniae* Include Pyruvate Oxidase (SpxB) and Avoidance of the Toxic Effects of the Fenton Reaction. *J. Bacteriol.* **185**:6815–6825. [3, 20]
- Perry, R. D., S. K. Craig, J. Abney, et al. 2012. Manganese Transporters Yfe and MntH Are Fur-Regulated and Important for the Virulence of *Yersinia pestis* in Bubonic Plague. *Microbiology* **158**:804–815. [7]
- Perry, R. D., T. S. Lucier, D. J. Sikkema, and R. R. Brubaker. 1993. Storage Reservoirs of Hemin and Inorganic Iron in *Yersinia pestis*. *Infect. Immun.* **61**:32–39. [7]
- Perry, R. D., I. Mier, Jr., and J. D. Fetherston. 2007. Roles of the Yfe and Feo Transporters of *Yersinia pestis* in Iron Uptake and Intracellular Growth. *Biomaterials* **20**:699–703. [7]
- Peterson, J. I., S. R. Goldstein, R. V. Fitzgerald, and D. K. Buckhold. 1980. Fiber Optic pH Probe for Physiological Use. *Anal. Chem.* **52**:864–869. [20]
- Peterson, V. M., J. F. Hansbrough, X. W. Wang, R. Zapata-Sirvent, and J. A. Boswick, Jr. 1985. Topical Cerium Nitrate Prevents Postburn Immunosuppression. *J. Trauma* **25**:1039–1044. [17]
- Peyssonaux, C., V. Datta, T. Cramer, et al. 2005. HIF-1 α Expression Regulates the Bactericidal Capacity of Phagocytes. *J. Clin. Invest.* **115**:1806–1815. [3]
- Picarelli, A., M. Di Tola, A. Vallecocchia, et al. 2011. Oral Mucosa Patch Test: A New Tool to Recognize and Study the Adverse Effects of Dietary Nickel Exposure. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.* **139**:151–159. [11]
- Pilones, K., A. Tatum, and J. Gavalchin. 2009. Gestational Exposure to Mercury Leads to Persistent Changes in T-Cell Phenotype and Function in Adult DBF1 Mice. *J. Immunotox.* **6**:161–170. [17]
- Pinhas-Hamiel, O., R. S. Newfield, I. Koren, et al. 2003. Greater Prevalence of Iron Deficiency in Overweight and Obese Children and Adolescents. *Int. J. Obes. Relat. Metab. Disord.* **27**:416–418. [12]

- Pirzadeh, A., M. M. Hazavei, M. H. Entezari, and A. Hasanzadeh. 2014. The Effect of Educational Intervention on Girl's Behavior Regarding Nutrition: Applying the Beliefs, Attitudes, Subjective Norms, and Enabling Factors. *J. Educ. Health Promot.* **3**:2277–9531. [8]
- Pishchany, G., and E. P. Skaar. 2012. Taste for Blood: Hemoglobin as a Nutrient Source for Pathogens. *PLoS Pathog.* **8**:e1002535. [20]
- Piwnica-Worms, D., D. P. Schuster, and J. R. Garbow. 2004. Molecular Imaging of Host-Pathogen Interactions in Intact Small Animals. *Cell. Microbiol.* **6**:319–331. [20]
- Plenevaux, A., R. Cantineau, C. Brihaye, et al. 1990. Synthesis and Tissue Distribution of Four Se-Labeled Tertiary Amines, Potential Brain pH Imaging Agents. *Int. J. Rad. Appl. Instrum. B* **17**:601–607. [20]
- Polacco, B. J., S. O. Purvine, E. M. Zink, et al. 2011. Discovering Mercury Protein Modifications in Whole Proteomes Using Natural Isotope Distributions Observed in Liquid Chromatography-Tandem Mass Spectrometry. *Mol. Cell. Proteomics* **10**:M110.004853. [17]
- Porcheron, G., A. Garénaux, J. Proulx, M. Sabri, and C. M. Dozois. 2013. Iron, Copper, Zinc, and Manganese Transport and Regulation in Pathogenic Enterobacteria: Correlations between Strains, Site of Infection and the Relative Importance of the Different Metal Transport Systems for Virulence. *Front. Cell. Infect. Microbiol.* **3**:90. [13]
- Portas, A. D. S., D. C. Miguel, J. K. U. Yokoyama-Yasunaka, S. R. Bortolin Uliana, and B. P. Espósito. 2012. Increasing the Activity of Copper(II) Complexes against *Leishmania* through Lipophilicity and Pro-Oxidant Ability. *J. Biol. Inorg. Chem.* **17**:107–112. [10]
- Portugal, S., C. Carret, M. Recker, et al. 2011. Host-Mediated Regulation of Superinfection in Malaria. *Nat. Med.* **17**:732–737. [9, 13]
- Posey, J. E., and F. C. Gherardini. 2000. Lack of a Role for Iron in the Lyme Disease Pathogen. *Science* **288**:1651–1653. [4, 5, 7]
- Poskitt, E. M. 2014. Childhood Obesity in Low- and Middle-Income Countries. *Paediatr. Int. Child Health* **9**:2046905514Y0000000147. [Epub ahead of print]. [12]
- Poss, K. D., and S. Tonegawa. 1997. Heme Oxygenase 1 Is Required for Mammalian Iron Reutilization. *PNAS* **94**:10919–10924. [13]
- Prado, J. V., A. R. Vidal, and T. C. Duran. 2012. Application of Copper Bactericidal Properties in Medical Practice. *Rev. Med. Chile* **140**:1325–1332. [8]
- Prasad, A. S. 2012. Discovery of Human Zinc Deficiency: 50 Years Later. *J. Trace Elem. Med. Biol.* **26**:66–69. [8]
- . 2013. Discovery of Human Zinc Deficiency: Its Impact on Human Health and Disease. *Adv. Nutr.* **4**:176–190. [7, 8]
- Prentice, A. 1993. Does Mild Zinc Deficiency Contribute to Poor Growth Performance? *Nutr. Rev.* **5**:268–270. [12]
- Prentice, A. M., H. Ghattas, C. Doherty, and S. E. Cox. 2007. Iron Metabolism and Malaria. *Food Nutr. Bull.* **28**:524S–539S. [6]
- Pressler, U., H. Staudenmaier, L. Zimmermann, and V. Braun. 1988. Genetics of the Iron Dicitrate Transport System of *Escherichia coli*. *J. Bacteriol.* **170**:2716–2724. [5]
- Price, J. S., A. F. Tencer, D. M. Arm, and G. A. Bohach. 1996. Controlled Release of Antibiotics from Coated Orthopedic Implants. *J. Biomed. Mater. Res.* **30**:281–286. [16]
- Prodromou, C., P. J. Artymiuk, and J. R. Guest. 1992. The Aconitase of *Escherichia coli*. *Eur. J. Biochem.* **204**:599–609. [4]

- Prohaska, J. R., and A. A. Gybina. 2004. Intracellular Copper Transport in Mammals. *J. Nutr.* **134**:1003–1006. [8]
- Pruteanu, M., S. B. Neher, and T. A. Baker. 2007. Ligand-Controlled Proteolysis of the *Escherichia coli* Transcriptional Regulator ZntR. *J. Bacteriol.* **189**:3017–3025. [5]
- Puckett, J., S. Westervelt, R. Gutierrez, and T. Takamiya. 2005. The Digital Dump. Exporting Re-Use and Abuse to Africa. Report from the Basel Action Network, Seattle. <http://ban.org/library/TheDigitalDump.pdf> (accessed Oct. 10, 2014). [15]
- Puckett, S. P., E. Taylor, T. Raimondo, and T. J. Webster. 2010. The Relationship between the Nanostructure of Titanium Surfaces and Bacterial Attachment. *Biomaterials* **31**:706–713. [16]
- Pugh, S. Y. R., J. L. DiGiuseppe, and I. Fridovich. 1984. Induction of Superoxide Dismutases in *Escherichia coli* by Manganese and Iron. *J. Bacteriol.* **160**:137–142. [5]
- Puri, S., T. H. Hohle, and M. R. O'Brian. 2010. Control of Bacterial Iron Homeostasis by Manganese. *PNAS* **107**:10691–10695. [5]
- Qaim, S. M. 2011. Development of Novel Positron Emitters for Medical Applications: Nuclear and Radiochemical Aspects. *Radiochim. Acta* **99**:611–625. [20]
- . 2012. The Present and Future of Medical Radionuclide Production. *Radiochim. Acta* **100**: [20]
- . 2013. New Trends in Nuclear Data Research for Medical Radionuclide Production. *Radiochim. Acta* **101**:473–480. [20]
- Qin, Y., P. J. Dittmer, J. G. Park, K. B. Jansen, and A. E. Palmer. 2011. Measuring Steady-State and Dynamic Endoplasmic Reticulum and Golgi Zn²⁺ with Genetically Encoded Sensors. *PNAS* **108**:7351–7356. [20]
- Queiroz, D. M., P. R. Harris, I. R. Sanderson, et al. 2013. Iron Status and *Helicobacter pylori* Infection in Symptomatic Children: An International Multi-Centered Study. *PLoS One* **8**:e68833. [11]
- Quigley, E. M. 2013. Gut Bacteria in Health and Disease. *Gastroenterol. Hepatol.* **9**:560–569. [17]
- Quihui, L., G. G. Morales, R. O. Mendez, et al. 2010. Could Giardiasis Be a Risk Factor for Low Zinc Status in Schoolchildren from Northwestern Mexico? A Cross-Sectional Study with Longitudinal Follow-Up. *BMC Public Health* **10**:85. [11]
- Raffatellu, M., M. D. George, Y. Akiyama, et al. 2009. Lipocalin-2 Resistance Confers an Advantage to *Salmonella enterica* Serotype Typhimurium for Growth and Survival in the Inflamed Intestine. *Cell Host Microbe* **5**:476–486. [7]
- Rahman, A., M. Vahter, E. C. Ekstrom, and L. A. Persson. 2011. Arsenic Exposure in Pregnancy Increases the Risk of Lower Respiratory Tract Infection and Diarrhea During Infancy in Bangladesh. *Environ. Health Perspect.* **119**:719–724. [8]
- Rajkumar, M., N. Ae, M. N. V. Prasad, and H. Freitas. 2010. Potential of Siderophore-Producing Bacteria for Improving Heavy Metal Phytoextraction. *Trends Biotechnol.* **28**:142–149. [17]
- Rajkumar, M., M. N. V. Prasad, S. Swaminathan, and H. Freitas. 2013. Climate Change Driven Plant–Metal–Microbe Interactions. *Environ. Int.* **53**:74–86. [17]
- Rakoff-Nahoum, S., J. Paglino, F. Eslami-Varzaneh, S. Edberg, and R. Medzhitov. 2004. Recognition of Commensal Microflora by Toll-Like Receptors Is Required for Intestinal Homeostasis. *Cell* **118**:229–241. [17]
- Ramos, E., P. Ruchala, J. B. Goodnough, et al. 2012. Minihepcidins Prevent Iron Overload in a Hepcidin-Deficient Mouse Model of Severe Hemochromatosis. *Blood* **120**:3829–3836. [6]

- Ramsey, K. A., R. E. Foong, P. D. Sly, A. N. Larcombe, and G. R. Zosky. 2013. Early Life Arsenic Exposure and Acute and Long-Term Responses to Influenza a Infection in Mice. *Environ. Health Perspect.* **121**:1187–1193. [11]
- Rappaport, S. M., D. K. Barupal, D. Wishart, P. Vineis, and A. Scalbert. 2014. The Blood Exposome and Its Role in Discovering Causes of Disease. *Environ. Health Perspect.* **122**: 769–774. [17]
- Rashed, M. N. 2011. The Role of Trace Elements on Hepatitis Virus Infection. *J. Trace Elem. Med. Biol.* **25**:181–187. [17]
- Rauch, J. N., and J. M. Pacyna. 2009. Earth's Global Anthrobiogeochemical Ag, Al, Cr, Cu, Fe, Ni, Pb, and Zn Cycles. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* **23**:GB2001. [15]
- Rayman, M. P. 2000. The Importance of Selenium to Human Health. *Lancet* **356**:233–241. [2]
- . 2008. Food-Chain Selenium and Human Health: Emphasis on Intake. *Br. J. Nutr.* **100**:254–268. [11]
- Rayman, M. P., and J. British. 2004. The Use of High-Selenium Yeast to Raise Selenium Status: How Does It Measure Up? *J. Nutr.* **92**:557–573. [14]
- Razi, C. H., A. Z. Akelma, O. Akin, et al. 2012. Hair Zinc and Selenium Levels in Children with Recurrent Wheezing. *Pediatr. Pulmonol.* **47**:1185–1191. [11]
- Razia, C. H., O. Akin, K. Harmancic, B. Akind, and R. Renda. 2011. Serum Heavy Metal and Antioxidant Element Levels of Children with Recurrent Wheezing. *Allergol. Immunopathol.* **39**:85–89. [17]
- Recalcati, S., M. Locati, A. Marini, et al. 2010. Differential Regulation of Iron Homeostasis During Human Macrophage Polarized Activation. *Eur. J. Immunol.* **40**:824–835. [9, 13]
- Rees, D. C., E. Johnson, and O. Lewinson. 2009. Abc Transporters: The Power to Change. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* **10**:218–227. [2]
- Rehder, D. 2012. The Potentiality of Vanadium in Medicinal Applications. *Fut. Med. Chem.* **4**:1823–1837. [13]
- . 2014. Vanadium: Its Role for Humans. In: *Interrelations between Essential Metal Ions and Human Diseases*, Vol. 13, *Metal Ions in Life Sciences*, ed. A. Sigel et al. Dordrecht: Springer Science + Business Media B.V. [13]
- Reichard, J. F., and A. Puga. 2010. Effects of Arsenic Exposure on DNA Methylation and Epigenetic Gene Regulation. *Epigenomics* **2**:87–104. [17]
- Reichmann, D., O. Rahat, M. Cohen, H. Neuvirth, and G. Schreiber. 2007. The Molecular Architecture of Protein-Protein Binding Sites. *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.* **17**:67–76. [4]
- Reid, G. 2010. The Potential Role for Probiotic Yogurt for People Living with HIV/AIDS. *Gut Microbe* **1**:411–414. [17]
- Reinke, C. M., J. Breitkreutz, and H. Leuenberger. 2003. Aluminium in over-the-Counter Drugs: Risks Outweigh Benefits? *Drug Saf.* **26**:1011–1025. [8]
- Ren, X. Y., L. Xu, H. Meng, et al. 2009. Family-Based Association Analysis of S100A8 Genetic Polymorphisms with Aggressive Periodontitis. *J. Periodontal Res.* **44**:184–192. [20]
- Reniere, M. L., and E. P. Skaar. 2008. *Staphylococcus aureus* Haem Oxygenases Are Differentially Regulated by Iron and Haem. *Mol. Microbiol.* **69**:1304–1315. [20]
- Rensing, C., B. Fan, R. Sharma, B. Mitra, and B. P. Rosen. 2000. Copa: An *Escherichia coli* Cu(I)-Translocating P-Type ATPase. *PNAS* **97**:652–656. [5]
- Rensing, C., and S. F. McDevitt. 2013. The Copper Metallome in Prokaryotic Cells. In: *Metallomics and the Cell*, ed. L. Banci, pp. 417–450. Dordrecht: Springer Science+Business Media. [4]

- Rensing, C., B. Mitra, and B. P. Rosen. 1997. The *zntA* Gene of *Escherichia coli* Encodes a Zn(II)-Translocating P-Type ATPase. *PNAS* **94**:14326–14331. [5]
- Restrepo, B. I. 2007. Convergence of the Tuberculosis and Diabetes Epidemics: Renewal of Old Acquaintances. *Clin. Infect. Dis.* **45**:436–438. [12]
- Ridge, P. G., Y. Zhang, and V. N. Gladyshev. 2008. Comparative Genomic Analyses of Copper Transporters and Cuproproteomes Reveal Evolutionary Dynamics of Copper Utilization and Its Link to Oxygen. *PLoS One* **3**:e1378. [5]
- Rink, L., ed. 2011. Zinc in Human Health. Amsterdam: IOS Press. [13]
- Rink, L., and M. Maywald. 2014. Zinc Signals in Immunology. In: Zinc Signals in Cellular Functions and Disorders, ed. T. Fukada and T. Kambe, p. 197. New York: Springer. [13]
- Riojas-Rodriguez, H., R. Solis-Vivanco, A. Schilman, et al. 2010. Intellectual Function in Mexican Children Living in a Mining Area and Environmentally Exposed to Manganese. *Environ. Health Perspect.* **118**:1465–1470. [11]
- Robbins, L. J., S. V. Lalonde, M. A. Saito, et al. 2013. Authigenic Iron Oxide Proxies for Marine Zinc over Geological Time and Implications for Eukaryotic Metallome Evolution. *Geobiology* **11**:295–306. [5]
- Roberts, A. A., S. V. Sharma, A. W. Strankman, et al. 2013. Mechanistic Studies of FosB: A Divalent-Metal-Dependent Bacillithiol-S-Transferase That Mediates Fosfomycin Resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Biochem. J.* **451**:69–79. [4]
- Roberts, S. A., A. Weichsel, G. Grass, et al. 2002. Crystal Structure and Electron Transfer Kinetics of CueO, a Multicopper Oxidase Required for Copper Homeostasis in *Escherichia coli*. *PNAS* **99**:2766–2771. [4]
- Robinson, B. H. 2009. E-Waste: An Assessment of Global Production and Environmental Impacts. *Sci. Total Environ.* **408**:183–191. [15]
- Robinson, N. J., and D. R. Winge. 2010. Copper Metallochaperones. *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* **79**:537–562. [4, 7]
- Rochford, E. T., R. G. Richards, and T. F. Moriarty. 2012. Influence of Material on the Development of Device-Associated Infection. *Clin. Microbiol. Infect.* **18**:1162–1167. [16]
- Roelcke, U., K. L. Leenders, K. von Ammon, et al. 1996. Brain Tumor Iron Uptake Measured with Positron Emission Tomography and ⁵²Fe-Citrate. *J. Neurooncol.* **29**:157–165. [20]
- Rogalska, J., M. M. Brzóska, A. Roszczenko, and J. Moniuszko-Jakoniuk. 2009. Enhanced Zinc Consumption Prevents Cadmium-Induced Alterations in Lipid Metabolism in Male Rats. *Chem. Biol. Interactions* **177**:142–152. [14]
- Rogalska, J., B. Pilat-Marcinkiewicz, and M. M. Brzóska. 2011. Protective Effect of Zinc against Cadmium Hepatotoxicity Depends on This Bioelement Intake and Level of Cadmium Exposure: A Study in a Rat Model. *Chem. Biol. Interactions* **193**:191–203. [14]
- Roguska, A., A. Belcarz, T. Piersiak, et al. 2012. Evaluation of the Antibacterial Activity of Ag-Loaded TiO₂ Nanotubes. *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.* **32**:5199–5206. [16]
- Rohde, K. H., and D. W. Dyer. 2004. Analysis of Haptoglobin and Hemoglobin-Haptoglobin Interactions with the *Neisseria meningitidis* TonB-Dependent Receptor HpuAB by Flow Cytometry. *Infect. Immun.* **72**:2494–2506. [2]
- Rolinski, O. J., and D. J. S. Birch. 1999. A Fluorescence Lifetime Sensor for Cu(I) Ions. *Meas. Sci. Technol.* **10**:127–136. [20]

- Romach, E. H., C. Q. Zhao, L. M. Del Razo, M. E. Cebrián, and M. P. Waalkes. 2000. Studies on the Mechanisms of Arsenic-Induced Self Tolerance Developed in Liver Epithelial Cells through Continuous Low-Level Arsenite Exposure. *Toxicol. Sci.* **54**:500–508. [8]
- Roman, M., P. Jitaru, and C. Barbante. 2014. Selenium Biochemistry and Its Role for Human Health. *Metallomics* **6**:25–54. [14]
- Roome, A. J., S. J. Walsh, M. L. Cartter, and J. L. Hadler. 1993. Hepatitis B Vaccine Responsiveness in Connecticut Public Safety Personnel. *JAMA* **270**:2931–2934. [12]
- Rosch, F., H. Herzog, C. Plag, et al. 1996. Radiation Doses of Yttrium-90 Citrate and Yttrium-90 EDTMP as Determined via Analogous Yttrium-86 Complexes and Positron Emission Tomography. *Eur. J. Nucl. Med.* **23**:958–966. [20]
- Rosch, J. W., G. Gao, G. Ridout, Y. D. Wang, and E. I. Tuomanen. 2009. Role of Themanganese Efflux System *mntE* for Signalling and Pathogenesis in *Streptococcus pneumoniae*. *Mol. Microbiol.* **72**:12–25. [5]
- Rosen, B. P., A. A. Ajees, and T. R. McDermott. 2011. Life and Death with Arsenic. Arsenic Life: An Analysis of the Recent Report: “A Bacterium That Can Grow by Using Arsenic Instead of Phosphorus.” *Bioessays* **33**:350–357. [14]
- Rosen, G. M., S. Pou, C. L. Ramos, M. S. Cohen, and B. E. Britigan. 1995. Free Radicals and Phagocytic Cells. *FASEB J.* **9**:200–209. [9]
- Rosenzweig, A. C. 2002. Metallochaperones: Bind and Deliver. *Chem. Biol.* **9**:673–677. [4]
- Ross, A. C. 2012. Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease. Philadelphia: Wolters Kluwer Health/Lippincott Williams & Wilkins. [8]
- Roth, J. A. 2006. Homeostatic and Toxic Mechanisms Regulating Manganese Uptake, Retention, and Elimination. *Biol. Res.* **39**:45–57. [13]
- Rouault, T. A. 2013. Iron Metabolism in the CNS: Implications for Neurodegenerative Diseases. *Nat. Rev. Neurosci.* **14**:551–564. [11]
- Rowland, J. L., and M. Niederweis. 2013. A Multicopper Oxidase Is Required for Copper Resistance in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. *J. Bacteriol.* **195**:3724–3733. [4, 13]
- Ruiz-Nunez, B., L. Pruiomboom, D. A. Janneke Dijk-Brouwera, and F. A. J. Muskiet. 2013. Lifestyle and Nutritional Imbalances Associated with Western Diseases: Causes and Consequences of Chronic Systemic Low-Grade Inflammation in an Evolutionary Context. *J. Nutr. Biochem.* **24**:1183–1201. [12]
- Runyen-Janecky, L. J., S. A. Reeves, E. G. Gonzales, and S. M. Payne. 2003. Contribution of the *Shigella Flexneri* Sit, Iuc, and Feo Iron Acquisition Systems to Iron Acquisition *in Vitro* and in Cultured Cells. *Infect. Immun.* **71**:1919–1928. [7]
- Russell, L. A. 2013. Osteoporosis and Orthopedic Surgery: Effect of Bone Health on Total Joint Arthroplasty Outcome. *Curr. Rheumatol. Rep.* **15**:371. [16]
- Sabino, P., S. Stranges, and P. Strazzullo. 2013. Does Selenium Matter in Cardiometabolic Disorders? A Short Review of the Evidence. *J. Endocrinol. Invest.* **36**:21S–27S. [11]
- Sadarangani, M., A. J. Pollard, and S. D. Gray-Owen. 2011. Opa Proteins and Ceacams: Pathways of Immune Engagement for Pathogenic *Neisseria*. *FEMS Microbiol Rev* **35**:498–514. [2]
- Sakr, Y., K. Reinhart, F. Bloos, et al. 2007. Time Course and Relationship between Plasma Selenium Concentrations, Systemic Inflammatory Response, Sepsis, and Multiorgan Failure. *Br. J. Anaesth.* **98**:775–784. [13]
- Sakurai, T., T. Ohta, N. Tomita, et al. 2004. Evaluation of Immunotoxic and Immunodisruptive Effects of Inorganic Arsenite on Human Monocytes/Macrophages. *Int. Immunopharmacol.* **4**:1661–1673. [8]

- Salas, P. F., C. Herrmann, and C. Orvig. 2013. Metalloantimalarials. *Chem. Rev.* **113**:3450–3492. [10, 13]
- Salas, S. D., J. E. Bennett, K. J. Kwon-Chung, J. R. Perfect, and P. R. Williamson. 1996. Effect of the Laccase Gene CNLAC1, on Virulence of *Cryptococcus neoformans*. *J. Exp. Med.* **184**:377–386. [7]
- Saliba, W., R. El Fakih, and W. Shaheen. 2010. Heart Failure Secondary to Selenium Deficiency, Reversible after Supplementation. *Int. J. Cardiol.* **141**:e26–e27. [8]
- Salnikow, K., and A. Zhitkovich. 2008. Genetic and Epigenetic Mechanisms in Metal Carcinogenesis and Cocarcinogenesis: Nickel, Arsenic, and Chromium. *Chem. Res. Toxicol.* **21**:28–44. [17]
- Samanovic, M. I., C. Ding, D. J. Thiele, and K. H. Darwin. 2012. Copper in Microbial Pathogenesis: Meddling with the Metal. *Cell Host Microbe* **11**:106–115. [9]
- Samman, S., B. Sandstrom, M. B. Toft, et al. 2001. Green Tea or Rosemary Extract Added to Foods Reduces Nonheme-Iron Absorption. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* **73**:607–612. [8]
- Sánchez-Delgado, R. A., and A. Anzellotti. 2004. Metal Complexes as Chemotherapeutic Agents against Tropical Diseases: Trypanosomiasis, Malaria and Leishmaniasis. *Mini Rev. Med. Chem.* **4**:23–30. [10]
- Sánchez-Gárces, M. A., and C. Gay-Escoda. 2004. Periimplantitis. *Med. Oral Patol. Oral Cir. Bucal.* **9**:69–74. [16]
- Sander, L. E., S. D. Sackett, U. Dierssen, et al. 2010. Hepatic Acute-Phase Proteins Control Innate Immune Responses During Infection by Promoting Myeloid-Derived Suppressor Cell Function. *J. Exp. Med.* **207**:1453–1464. [12]
- Sandstrom, B., and A. Cederblad. 1980. Zinc Absorption from Composite Meals: II. Influence of the Main Protein Source. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* **33**:1778–1783. [11]
- Santamaria, A. B., and S. I. Sulsky. 2010. Risk Assessment of an Essential Element: Manganese. *J. Toxicol. Environ. Health* **73**:128–155. [13]
- Sardans, J., J. Penuelas, and M. Estiarte. 2008. Warming and Drought Change Trace Element Bioaccumulation Patterns in a Mediterranean Shrubland. *Chemosphere* **70**:874–885. [17]
- Sathekge, M., J. Wagener, S. V. Smith, et al. 2013. Biodistribution and Dosimetry of ^{195m}Pt-Cisplatin in Normal Volunteers. Imaging Agent for Single Photon Emission Computed Tomography. *Nuklearmedizin* **52**:222–227. [20]
- Sauni, R., A. Linna, P. Oksa, et al. 2010. Cobalt Asthma: A Case Series from a Cobalt Plant. *Occup. Med.* **60**:301–306. [8]
- Saurat, M., and S. Bringezu. 2008. Platinum Group Metal Flows of Europe, Part 1. *J. Indus. Ecol.* **12**:754–767. [15]
- Sayadi, A., A. T. Nguyen, F. A. Bard, and E. A. Bard-Chapeau. 2013. Zip14 Expression Induced by Lipopolysaccharides in Macrophages Attenuates Inflammatory Response. *Inflamm. Res.* **62**:133–143. [13]
- Sayato, Y., T. Hasegawa, S. Taniguchi, et al. 1993. Acute and Subacute Oral Toxicity of Selenocysteine in Mice. *Eisei Kagaku* **39**:289–296. [14]
- Sazawal, S., R. E. Black, M. K. Bhan, et al. 1995. Zinc Supplementation in Young Children with Acute Diarrhea in India. *N. Engl. J. Med.* **333**:839–844. [13]
- Sazawal, S., R. E. Black, M. Ramsan, et al. 2006. Effects of Routine Prophylactic Supplementation with Iron and Folic Acid on Admission to Hospital and Mortality in Preschool Children in a High Malaria Transmission Setting: Community-Based, Randomised, Placebo-Controlled Trial. *Lancet* **367**:133–143. [6, 9, 13]
- Sazawal, S., R. E. Black, M. Ramsan, et al. 2007. Effect of Zinc Supplementation on Mortality in Children Aged 1–48 Months: A Community-Based Randomised Placebo-Controlled Trial. *Lancet* **369**:927–934. [13]

- Schalk, I. J., M. Hannauer, and A. Braud. 2011. New Roles for Bacterial Siderophores in Metal Transport and Tolerance. *Environ. Microbiol.* **13**:2844–2854. [4]
- Schaumlöffel, D., P. Giusti, M. V. Zoriy, et al. 2005. Ultratrace Determination of Uranium and Plutonium by Nano-Volume Flow Injection Double-Focusing Sector Field Inductively Coupled Plasma Mass Spectrometry (nFI-ICP-SFMS). *Int. J. Mass Spectrom.* **242**:217–223. [14]
- Schelert, J., V. Dixit, V. Hoang, et al. 2004. Occurrence and Characterization of Mercury Resistance in the Hyperthermophilic Archaeon *Sulfolobus solfataricus* by Use of Gene Disruption. *J. Bacteriol.* **186**:427–437. [4]
- Scheuhammer, A. M., S. Onosaka, K. Rodgers, and M. G. Cherian. 1985. The Interaction of Zinc and Cadmium in the Synthesis of Hepatic Metallothionein in Rats. *Toxicology* **36**:101–108. [14]
- Schiering, N., W. Kabsch, M. J. Moore, et al. 1991. Structure of the Detoxification Catalyst Mercuric Ion Reductase from *Bacillus* sp. Strain RC607. *Nature* **352**:168–172. [4]
- Schmidt, A., M. Beck, J. Malmström, et al. 2011. Absolute Quantification of Microbial Proteomes at Different States by Directed Mass Spectrometry. *Mol. Syst. Biol.* **7**:510. [18]
- Schmidt, P. J., C. Kunst, and V. C. Culotta. 2000. Copper Activation of Superoxide Dismutase 1 (SOD1) *in Vivo*: Role for Protein-Protein Interactions with the Copper Chaperone for SOD1. *J. Biol. Chem.* **275**:33771–33776. [5]
- Schmitt, J., I. Joost, E. P. Skaar, M. Herrmann, and M. Bischoff. 2012. Haemin Represses the Haemolytic Activity of *Staphylococcus aureus* in an Sae-Dependent Manner. *Microbiology* **158**:2619–2631. [7]
- Schneider, D. S., and J. S. Ayres. 2008. Two Ways to Survive Infection: What Resistance and Tolerance Can Teach Us About Treating Infectious Diseases. *Nat. Rev. Immunol.* **8**:889–895. [1, 17]
- Schomburg, I., A. Chang, S. Placzek, et al. 2013. Brenda in 2013: Integrated Reactions, Kinetic Data, Enzyme Function Data, Improved Disease Classification: New Options and Contents in Brenda. *Nucl. Acids Res.* **41**:D764–D772. [4]
- Schröder, J. M., and J. Harder. 2006. Antimicrobial Skin Peptides and Proteins. *Cell Mol. Life Sci.* **63**:469–486. [13]
- Schroeder, H. A. 1971. Losses of Vitamins and Trace Minerals Resulting from Processing and Preservation of Foods. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* **24**:562–573. [17]
- Schulz, H., H. Hennecke, and L. Thöny-Meyer. 1998. Prototype of a Heme Chaperone Essential for Cytochrome C Maturation. *Science* **281**:1197–1200. [4, 11]
- Schwartz, C. J., J. L. Giel, T. Patschkowski, et al. 2001a. IscR, an Fe-S Cluster-Containing Transcription Factor, Represses Expression of *Escherichia coli* Genes Encoding Fe-S Cluster Assembly Proteins. *PNAS* **98**:14895–14900. [5]
- Schwartz, J. A., E. K. Lium, and S. J. Silverstein. 2001b. Herpes Simplex Virus Type 1 Entry Is Inhibited by the Cobalt Chelate Complex CTC-96. *J. Virol.* **75**:4117–4128. [8]
- Schwarz, G., R. R. Mendel, and M. W. Ribbe. 2009. Molybdenum Cofactors, Enzymes and Pathways. *Nature* **460**:839–847. [2]
- Schwarze, S. R., A. Ho, A. Vocero-Akbani, and S. F. Dowdy. 1999. *In Vivo* Protein Transduction: Delivery of a Biologically Active Protein into the Mouse. *Science* **285**:1569–1572. [20]
- Scott, B. J., and A. R. Bradwell. 1983. Identification of the Serum Binding Proteins for Iron, Zinc, Cadmium, Nickel, and Calcium. *Clin. Chem.* **29**:629–633. [8]

- Scott, R. A., J. E. Shokes, N. J. Cospser, F. E. Jenney, and M. W. W. Adams. 2005. Bottlenecks and Roadblocks in High-Throughput XAS for Structural Genomics. *J. Synchrotron Rad.* **12**:19–22. [18]
- Seixas, E., R. Gozzelino, A. Chora, A. Ferreira, and G. Silva. 2009. Heme Oxygenase-1 Affords Protection against Noncerebral Forms of Severe Malaria. *PNAS* **106**:15837–15842. [17]
- Sela, H., Z. Karpas, H. Cohen, A. Tal, and Y. Zeiri. 2013. Trace Element Concentration in Hair Samples as an Indicator of Exposure of Population in the Negev, Israel. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.* **155**:209–220. [11]
- Seligman, P. A., J. Kovar, and E. W. Gelfand. 1992. Lymphocyte Proliferation Is Controlled by Both Iron Availability and Regulation of Iron Uptake Pathways. *Pathobiology* **60**:19–26. [9]
- Seltzer, C. C., and J. Mayer. 1963. Serum Iron and Iron-Binding Capacity in Adolescents. II. Comparison of Obese and Nonobese Subjects. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* **13**:354–361. [12]
- Setyawati, I. A., K. H. Thompson, V. G. Yuen, et al. 1998. Kinetic Analysis and Comparison of Uptake, Distribution, and Excretion of 48V-Labeled Compounds in Rats. *J. Appl. Physiol.* **84**:569–575. [20]
- Sevcenco, A. M., L. E. Bevers, G. C. Krijger, et al. 2010. Molybdenum Incorporation in Tungsten Aldehyde Oxidoreductase Enzymes from *Pyrococcus furiosus*. *J. Bacteriol.* **192**:4143–4152. [18]
- Sevcenco, A. M., W. R. Hagen, and P. L. Hagedoorn. 2012. Microbial Metalloproteomes Explored Using MIRAGE. *Chem. Biodivers.* **9**:1967–1980. [18]
- Sevcenco, A. M., G. C. Krijger, M. W. Pinkse, et al. 2009a. Development of a Generic Approach to Native Metalloproteomics: Application to the Quantitative Identification of Soluble Copper Proteins in *Escherichia coli*. *J. Biol. Inorg. Chem.* **14**:631–640. [18]
- Sevcenco, A. M., M. W. Pinkse, E. Bol, et al. 2009b. The Tungsten Metallome of *Pyrococcus furiosus*. *Metallomics* **1**:395–402. [18]
- Sevcenco, A. M., M. W. H. Pinkse, H. T. Wolterbeek, et al. 2011. Exploring the Microbial Metalloproteome Using MIRAGE. *Metallomics* **3**:1324–1330. [5, 18, 20]
- Shahar, A., K. V. Patel, R. D. Semba, et al. 2010. Plasma Selenium Is Positively Related to Performance in Neurological Tasks Assessing Coordination and Motor Speed. *Mov. Disord.* **25**:1909–1915. [8]
- Shanbhag, A. S., C. T. Hasselman, J. J. Jacobs, and et al. 1998. Biological Response to Wear Debris. In: *The Adult Hip*, pp. 279–288. Philadelphia: Lippincott-Raven Publ. [16]
- Shanbhag, A. S., J. J. Jacobs, J. Black, J. O. Galante, and T. T. Glant. 1995. Human Monocyte Response to Particulate Biomaterials Generated *in Vivo* and *in Vitro*. *J. Orthop. Res.* **13**:792–801. [16]
- Sharma, A. 2007. Relationship between Nickel Allergy and Diet. *Indian J. Dermatol. Venereol. Leprol.* **73**:307–312. [11]
- Sharma, A., E. K. Gaidamakova, V. Y. Matrosova, et al. 2013. Responses of Mn²⁺ Speciation in *Deinococcus radiodurans* and *Escherichia coli* to Gamma-Radiation by Advanced Paramagnetic Resonance Methods. *PNAS* **110**:5945–5950. [20]
- Sheline, C. T., M. M. Behrens, and D. M. Choi. 2000. Zinc-Induced Cortical Neuronal Death: Contribution of Energy Failure Attributable to Loss of NAD⁺ and Inhibition of Glycolysis. *J. Neurosci.* **20**:3139–3146. [16]
- Shen, Z., T. Luangtongkum, Z. Qiang, et al. 2014. Identification of a Novel Membrane Transporter Mediating Resistance to Organic Arsenic in *Campylobacter Jejuni*. *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.* **58**:2021–2029. [4]

- Sheng, Y., E. Butler Gralla, M. Schumacher, et al. 2012. Six-Coordinate Manganese(3+) in Catalysis by Yeast Manganese Superoxide Dismutase. *PNAS* **109**:14314–14319. [2]
- Shi, J., W. P. Lindsay, J. W. Huckle, A. P. Morby, and N. J. Robinson. 1992. Cyanobacterial Metallothionein Gene Expressed in *Escherichia coli*: Metal-Binding Properties of the Expressed Protein. *FEBS Lett.* **303**:159–163. [4]
- Shi, W., and M. R. Chance. 2011. Metalloproteomics: Forward and Reverse Approaches in Metalloprotein Structural and Functional Characterization. *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* **15**:144–148. [18]
- Shi, W., C. Zhan, A. Ignatov, et al. 2005. Metalloproteomics: High-Throughput Structural and Functional Annotation of Proteins in Structural Genomics. *Structure* **13**:1473–1486. [18]
- Shi, X., R. A. Festa, T. R. Ioerger, et al. 2014. The Copper-Responsive RicR Regulon Contributes to *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* Virulence. *MBio* **5**:e00876–00813. [7, 13]
- Shim, H., and Z. L. Harris. 2003. Genetic Defects in Copper Metabolism. *J. Nutr.* **133**:1527S–1531S. [8]
- Shin, J. H., S. Y. Oh, S. J. Kim, and J. H. Roe. 2007. The Zinc-Responsive Regulator Zur Controls a Zinc Uptake System and Some Ribosomal Proteins in *Streptomyces coelicolor* A3(2). *J. Bacteriol.* **189**:4070–4077. [5]
- Shultis, D. D., M. D. Purdy, C. N. Banchs, and M. C. Wiener. 2006. Outer Membrane Active Transport: Structure of the BtuB:TonB Complex. *Science* **312**:1396–1399. [2]
- Si, J., X. Wu, C. Wan, et al. 2011. Peripubertal Exposure to Low Doses of Tributyltin Chloride Affects the Homeostasis of Serum T, E2, LH, and Body Weight of Male Mice. *Environ. Toxicol.* **26**:307–314. [12]
- Sidoryk-Wegrzynowicz, M., E. Lee, J. Albrecht, and M. Aschner. 2009. Manganese Disrupts Astrocyte Glutamine Transporter Expression and Function. *J. Neurochem.* **110**:822–830. [8]
- Sigrist, C. J. A., E. de Castro, L. Cerutti, et al. 2012. New and Continuing Developments at Prosite. *Nucl. Acids Res.* **41**:D344–D347. [18]
- Silbergeld, E. K., and D. L. Davis. 1994. Role of Biomarkers in Identifying and Understanding Environmentally Induced Disease. *Clin. Chem.* **40**:1363–1367. [17]
- Silbergeld, E. K., I. A. Silva, and J. F. Nyland. 2005. Mercury and Autoimmunity: Implications for Occupational and Environmental Health. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* **207**:282–292. [17]
- Sillanpää, M. 1982. Micronutrients and the Nutrient Status of Soils: A Global Study. FAO Soils Bulletin 48. Rome: Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. [17]
- Silva, G., V. Jeney, A. Chora, et al. 2009. Oxidized Hemoglobin Is an Endogenous Proinflammatory Agonist That Targets Vascular Endothelial Cells. *J. Biol. Chem.* **284**:29582–29595. [13]
- Silva, I. A., M. El Nabawi, D. Hoover, and E. K. Silbergeld. 2005. Prenatal HgCl₂ Exposure in BALB/c Mice: Gender Specific Effects on the Ontogeny of the Immune System. *Dev. Comp. Immunol.* **29**:171–183. [17]
- Silva, I. A., J. F. Nyland, A. Gorman, et al. 2004. Mercury Exposure, Malaria, and Serum Antinuclear/Antinucleolar Antibodies in Amazon Populations in Brazil: A Cross-Sectional Study. *Environ. Health* **3**:11. [17]
- Silva-Gomes, S., R. Appelberg, R. Larsen, M. P. Soares, and M. S. Gomes. 2013. Heme Catabolism by Heme Oxygenase-1 Confers Host Resistance to *Mycobacterium* Infection. *Infect. Immun.* **81**:2536–2545. [13]
- Silver, S., and L. T. Phung. 2005. A Bacterial View of the Periodic Table: Genes and Proteins for Toxic Inorganic Ions. *J. Ind. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* **32**:587–605. [4]

- Simo-Minana, J., M. Gaztambide Ganuza, P. Fernandez-Millan, and M. Pena-Fernandez. 1996. Hepatitis B Vaccine Immunoresponsiveness in Adolescents: A Revaccination Proposal after Primary Vaccination. *Vaccine* **4**:103–106. [12]
- Simonet, M., M. Berche, J. L. Fauchere, and Veron. 1984. Impaired Resistance to *Listeria monocytogenes* in Mice Chronically Exposed to Cadmium. *Immunology* **53**:155–163. [17]
- Simonsen, L. O., H. Harbak, and P. Bennekou. 2012. Cobalt Metabolism and Toxicology: A Brief Update. *Sci. Total Environ.* **432**:210–215. [8]
- Sinclair, D., B. Zani, S. Donegan, P. Olliaro, and G. P. 2009. Artemisinin-Based Combination Therapy for Treating Uncomplicated Malaria. *Cochrane Database Syst. Rev.* **8**:CD007483. [10]
- Singh, M. V. 2008. Micronutrient Deficiencies in Crops and Soils in India. *Micronut. Def. Global Crop Prod.* 93–125. [17]
- Singh, R. B., R. Beegom, S. S. Rastogi, Z. Gaoli, and Z. Shoumin. 1998. Association of Low Plasma Concentrations of Antioxidant Vitamins, Magnesium and Zinc with High Body Fat Per Cent Measured by Bioelectrical Impedance Analysis in Indian Men. *Magnes. Res.* **11**:3–10. [12]
- Singh, S. K., G. Grass, C. Rensing, and W. R. Montfort. 2004. Cuprous Oxidase Activity of CueO from *Escherichia coli*. *J. Bacteriol.* **186**:7815–7817. [5]
- Singh, V., V. Arora, M. J. Alam, and K. W. Garey. 2012. Inhibition of Biofilm Formation by Esomeprazole in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.* **56**:4360–4364. [16]
- Sitte, J., K. Pollok, F. Langenhorst, and K. Küsel. 2012. Nanocrystalline Nickel and Cobalt Sulfides Formed by a Heavy Metal-Tolerant, Sulfate-Reducing Enrichment Culture. *Geomicrobiol. J.* **30**:36–47. [4]
- Smeester, L., J. E. Rager, K. A. Bailey, et al. 2011. Epigenetic Changes in Individuals with Arsenicosis. *Chem. Res. Toxicol.* **24**:165–167. [12]
- Smith, A. D., S. Botero, T. Shea-Donohue, and J. F. Urban, Jr. 2011. The Pathogenicity of an Enteric *Citrobacter Rodentium* Infection Is Enhanced by Deficiencies in the Antioxidants Selenium and Vitamin E. *Infect. Immun.* **79**:1471–1478. [13]
- Smith, A. D., L. Cheung, E. Beshah, T. Shea-Donohue, and J. F. Urban, Jr. 2013. Selenium Status Alters the Immune Response and Expulsion of Adult *Heligmosomoides bakeri* Worms in Mice. *Infect. Immun.* **81**:2546–2553. [13]
- Smith, A. G., P. A. Sheridan, J. B. Harp, and M.A. Beck. 2007. Diet-Induced Obese Mice Have Increased Mortality and Altered Immune Responses When Infected with Influenza Virus. *J. Nutr.* **137**:1236–1243. [12]
- So, P. K., B. Hu, and Z. P. Yao. 2013. Mass Spectrometry: Towards *in Vivo* Analysis of Biological Systems. *Mol. Biosyst.* **9**:915–929. [7]
- Soares, M. P., I. Marguti, A. Cunha, and R. Larsen. 2009. Immunoregulatory Effects of HO-1: How Does It Work? *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* **9**:482–489. [13]
- Sobota, J. M., M. Gu, and J. A. Imlay. 2014. Intracellular Hydrogen Peroxide and Superoxide Poison 3-deoxy-D-arabinoheptulosonate 7-Phosphate Synthase, the First Committed Enzyme in the Aromatic Biosynthetic Pathway of *Escherichia coli*. *J. Bacteriol.* **196**:1980–1991. [5]
- Sobota, J. M., and J. A. Imlay. 2011. Iron Enzyme Ribulose-5-Phosphate 3-Epimerase in *Escherichia coli* Is Rapidly Damaged by Hydrogen Peroxide but Can Be Protected by Manganese. *PNAS* **108**:5402–5407. [3, 5]
- Solioz, M., and J. V. Stoyanov. 2003. Copper Homeostasis in *Enterococcus hirae*. *FEMS Microbiol. Rev.* **27**:183–195. [5]

- Song, M. K., M. J. Rosenthal, A. M. K. Song, et al. 2009. Body Weight Reduction in Rats by Oral Treatment with Zinc Plus Cyclo-(His-Pro). *Br. J. Pharmacol.* **158**:442–445. [12]
- Sonkaria, S., S. H. Ahn, and V. Khare. 2012. Nanotechnology and Its Impact on Food and Nutrition: A Review. *Recent Pat. Food Nutr. Agric.* **4**:8–18. [17]
- Soofi, S., S. Cousens, S. P. Iqbal, et al. 2013. Effect of Provision of Daily Zinc and Iron with Several Micronutrients on Growth and Morbidity among Young Children in Pakistan: A Cluster-Randomised Trial. *Lancet* **382**:29–40. [9]
- Sprietsma, J. E. 1999. Modern Diets and Diseases: NO-Zinc Balance. Under Th1, Zinc and Nitrogen Monoxide (NO) Collectively Protect against Viruses, AIDS, Autoimmunity, Diabetes, Allergies, Asthma, Infectious Diseases, Atherosclerosis and Cancer. *Med. Hypotheses* **53**:6–16. [12]
- Sreedhara, A., and J. A. Cowan. 2002. Structural and Catalytic Roles for Divalent Magnesium in Nucleic Acid Biochemistry. *Biometals* **15**:211–223. [4]
- Stadlbauer, C., C. Reiter, B. Patzak, G. Stingeder, and T. Prohaska. 2007. History of individuals of the 18th/19th centuries stored in bones, teeth, and hair analyzed by LA-ICP-MS—a step in attempts to confirm the authenticity of Mozart's skull. *Anal. Bioanal. Chem.* **388**:593–602. [20]
- Stalenhoef, J. E., B. Alisjhabana, E. J. Nelwan, et al. 2007. The Role of Interferon Gamma in the Increased Tuberculosis Risk in Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus. *Eur. J. Clin. Microbiol. Infect. Dis.* **27**:97–103. [12]
- Stasenko, S., E. M. Bradford, M. Piasek, et al. 2010. Metals in Human Placenta: Focus on the Effects of Cadmium on Steroid Hormones and Leptin. *J. Appl. Toxicol.* **30**:242–253. [11]
- Stathopoulou, M. G., S. Kanoni, G. Papanikolaou, et al. 2012. Mineral Intake. *Prog. Mol. Biol. Transl. Sci.* **108**:201–236. [11]
- Stauff, D. L., and E. P. Skaar. 2009. *Bacillus anthracis* HssRS Signalling to HrtAB Regulates Haem Resistance During Infection. *Mol. Microbiol.* **72**:763–778. [20]
- Steinbrenner, H., and H. Sies. 2013. Selenium Homeostasis and Antioxidant Selenoproteins in Brain: Implications for Disorders in the Central Nervous System. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* **536**:152–157. [8]
- Stern, G. A., R. W. Macdonald, P. M. Outridge, et al. 2012. How Does Climate Change Influence Arctic Mercury? *Sci. Total Environ.* **414**:22–42. [17]
- Sterritt, R. M., and J. N. Lester. 1980. Interactions of Heavy Metals with Bacteria. *Sci. Total Environ.* **14**:5–17. [8]
- Stevenson, C. R., N. G. Forouhi, G. Roglic, et al. 2007. Diabetes and Tuberculosis: The Impact of the Diabetes Epidemic on Tuberculosis Incidence. *BMC Public Health* **7**:234. [12]
- Stigter, M., J. Bezemer, K. Groot de, and P. Layrolle. 2004. Incorporation of Different Antibiotics into Carbonated Hydroxyapatite Coatings on Titanium Implants, Release and Antibiotic Efficacy. *J. Control Release* **99**:127–137. [16]
- Stojanovic, D., D. Nikic, and K. Lazarevic. 2004. The Level of Nickel in Smoker's Blood and Urine. *Cent. Eur. J. Public Health* **12**:187–189. [8]
- Stoltenberg, M., A. Bush, G. Bach, et al. 2007. Amyloid Plaques Arise from Zinc-Enriched Cortical Layers in APP/PS1 Transgenic Mice and Are Paradoxically Enlarged with Dietary Zinc Deficiency. *Neuroscience* **150**:357–369. [6]
- Stone, C. K., B. T. Christian, R. J. Nickles, and S. B. Perlman. 1994. Technetium 94m-Labeled Methoxyisobutyl Isonitrile: Dosimetry and Resting Cardiac Imaging with Positron Emission Tomography. *J. Nucl. Cardiol.* **1**:425–433. [20]

- Stone, S. F., D. Hancock, and R. Zeisler. 1987. Characterization of Biological Macromolecules by Electrophoresis and Neutron-Activation. *J. Radioan. Nucl. Ch. Ar.* **112**:95–108. [20]
- Stork, M., M. P. Bos, I. Jongerius, et al. 2010. An Outer Membrane Receptor of *Neisseria meningitidis* Involved in Zinc Acquisition with Vaccine Potential. *PLoS Pathog.* **6**:e1000969. [2]
- Stork, M., J. Grijpstra, M. P. Bos, et al. 2013. Zinc Piracy as a Mechanism of *Neisseria meningitidis* for Evasion of Nutritional Immunity. *PLoS Pathog.* **9**:e1003733. [13]
- Storrie, H., and S. I. Stupp. 2005. Cellular Response to Zinc-Containing Organoapatite: An *in Vitro* Study of Proliferation, Alkaline Phosphatase Activity and Biomineralization. *Biomaterials* **26**:5492–5499. [16]
- Strandberg, L., M. Verdrengh, M. Enge, et al. 2009. Mice Chronically Fed High-Fat Diet Have Increased Mortality and Disturbed Immune Response in Sepsis. *PLoS One* **4**:e7605. [12]
- Strange, H. R., T. A. Zola, and C. N. Cornelissen. 2011. The *fbpABC* Operon Is Required for Ton-Independent Utilization of Xenosiderophores by *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* Strain FA19. *Infect. Immun.* **79**:267–278. [3]
- Su, H., G. M. van Dam, C. I. Buis, et al. 2006. Spatiotemporal Expression of Heme Oxygenase-1 Detected by *in Vivo* Bioluminescence after Hepatic Ischemia in HO-1/Luc Mice. *Liver Transpl.* **12**:1634–1639. [20]
- Sun, G., T. Van de Wiele, P. Alava, F. Tack, and G. Du Laing. 2012. Arsenic in Cooked Rice: Effect of Chemical, Enzymatic and Microbial Processes on Bioaccessibility and Speciation in the Human Gastrointestinal Tract. *Environ. Pollut.* **162**:241–246. [17]
- Sun, H., G. Xu, H. Zhan, et al. 2010. Identification and Evaluation of the Role of the Manganese Efflux Protein in *Deinococcus radiodurans*. *BMC Microbiol.* **10**:319. [5]
- Sun, X., H. Meng, D. Shi, et al. 2011. Analysis of Plasma Calprotectin and Polymorphisms of S100A8 in Patients with Aggressive Periodontitis. *J. Periodontal Res.* **46**:354–360. [20]
- Sun, X., G. Yu, Q. Xu, et al. 2013. Putative Cobalt- and Nickel-Binding Proteins and Motifs in *Streptococcus pneumoniae*. *Metallomics* **5**:928–935. [18]
- Sunda, W. G. 2012. Feedback Interactions between Trace Metal Nutrients and Phytoplankton in the Ocean. *Front. Microbiol.* **3**:204. [8]
- Sundar, S., and V. K. Prajapati. 2012. Drug Targeting to Infectious Diseases by Nanoparticles Surface Functionalized with Special Biomolecules. *Curr. Med. Chem.* **19**:3196–3202. [17]
- Sundseth, K., J. M. Pacyna, E. G. Pacyna, et al. 2009. Economic Benefits from Decreased Mercury Emissions: Projections for 2020. *J. Cleaner Prod.* **18**:386–394. [15]
- Sussulini, A., A. Matusch, M. Kliez, et al. 2012. Quantitative Imaging of Cu, Fe, Mn, Zn in the L-Dopa Treated Unilateral 6-Hydroxydopamine Parkinson's Disease Mouse Model by LA-ICP-MS. *Biomed. Spect. Imag.* **1**:125–136. [20]
- Sutherland, D. E., K. L. Summers, and M. J. Stillman. 2012. Noncooperative Metalation of Metallothionein 1a and Its Isolated Domains with Zinc. *Biochemistry* **51**:6690–6700. [20]
- Suttle, N. F., and D. G. Jones. 1989. Recent Developments in Trace Element Metabolism and Function: Trace Elements, Disease Resistance and Immune Responsiveness in Ruminants. *J. Nutr.* **119**:1055–1061. [8]
- Swem, D. L., L. R. Swem, A. Setterdahl, and C. E. Bauer. 2005. Involvement of SenC in Assembly of Cytochrome C Oxidase in *Rhodobacter capsulatus*. *J. Bacteriol.* **187**:8081–8087. [5]

- Sword, C. P. 1966. Mechanisms of Pathogenesis in *Listeria monocytogenes* Infection. I. Influence of Iron. *J. Bacteriol.* **92**:536–542. [19]
- Szmacinski, H., and J. R. Lakowicz. 1993. Optical Measurements of pH Using Fluorescence Lifetimes and Phase-Modulation Fluorometry. *Anal. Chem.* **65**:1668–1674. [20]
- Szygula, R., A. Bunio, and S. Tubek. 2011. The Content of Elements in Rainwater and Its Relation to the Frequency of Hospitalization for Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia and Chronic Myeloid Leukemia in Opole Voivodship, Poland, During 2000–2002. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.* **141**:41–52. [11]
- Tabuchi, H. 2010. Japan Recycles Minerals from Used Electronics. *New York Times*. Oct. 5, 2010. [15]
- Tainer, A., V. A. Roberts, and E. D. Getzoff. 1991. Metal-Binding Sites in Proteins. *Curr. Opin. Biotechnol.* **2**:582–591. [14]
- Taki, M., J. L. Wolford, and T. V. O'Halloran. 2004. Emission Ratiometric Imaging of Intracellular Zinc: Design of a Benzoxazole Fluorescent Sensor and Its Application in Two-Photon Microscopy. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **126**:712–713. [20]
- Takiguchi, M., W. E. Achanzar, W. Qu, G. Li, and M. P. Waalkes. 2003. Effects of Cadmium on DNA-(Cytosine-5) Methyltransferase Activity and DNA Methylation Status During Cadmium-Induced Cellular Transformation. *Exp. Cell. Res.* **286**:355–365. [11]
- Tan, S., J. M. Noto, J. Romero-Gallo, R. M. Peek, Jr., and M. R. Amieva. 2011. *Helicobacter pylori* Perturbs Iron Trafficking in the Epithelium to Grow on the Cell Surface. *PLoS Pathog.* **7**:e1002050. [2, 7]
- Taneja, S. K., M. Jain, R. Mandal, and K. Megha. 2012. Excessive Zinc in Diet Induces Leptin Resistance in Wistar Rat through Increased Uptake of Nutrients at Intestinal Level. *J. Trace Elem. Med. Biol.* **26**:267–272. [12]
- Taneja, S. K., M. Mahajan, and P. Arya. 1996. Excessive Bioavailability of Zn May Cause Obesity in Humans. *Experientia* **52**:31–33. [12]
- Tang, Y., and J. R. Guest. 1999. Direct Evidence for mRNA Binding and Post-Transcriptional Regulation by *Escherichia coli* Aconitases. *Microbiology* **145**:3069–3079. [5]
- Tanji, K., T. Imaizumi, T. Matsumiya, et al. 2001. Desferrioxamine, an Iron Chelator, Upregulates Cyclooxygenase-2 Expression and Prostaglandin Production in a Human Macrophage Cell Line. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* **1530**:227–235. [3]
- Taudte, N., and G. Grass. 2010. Point Mutations Change Specificity and Kinetics of Metal Uptake by Zupt from *Escherichia coli*. *Biometals* **23**:643–656. [5]
- Taylor, E., and T. J. Webster. 2011. Reducing Infections through Nanotechnology and Nanoparticles. *Int. J. Nanomedicine* **6**:1463–1473. [16]
- Templeton, D. M., F. Ariese, R. Cornelis, et al. 2000. Guidelines for Terms Related to Chemical Speciation and Fractionation of Elements: Definitions, Structural Aspects and Methodological Approaches. *Pure Appl. Chem.* **72**:1453–1470. [14]
- Thiele, D. J., and J. D. Gitlin. 2008. Assembling the Pieces. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **4**:145–147. [14]
- Thierse, H. J., S. Helm, and P. Pankert. 2008. Metalloproteomics in the Molecular Study of Cell Physiology and Disease. In: 2D-Page: Sample Preparation and Fractionation, ed. A. Posch, pp. 139–147, Methods in Molecular Biology, vol. 2. Totowa, NJ: Humana Press. [18]

- Thompson, B., and L. Amoroso. 2013. Combating Micronutrient Deficiencies: Food-Based Approaches. Nutrition and Consumer Protection Division, Rome: FAO and CAB Intl. <http://www.fao.org/docrep/013/am027e/am027e00.pdf> (accessed April 18, 2014). [17]
- Thompson, K. H., and C. Orvig. 2003. Boon and Bane of Metal Ions in Medicine. *Science* **300**:936. [10]
- Thompson, R. B., B. P. Maliwal, and H. H. Zeng. 2000. Zinc Biosensing with Multiphoton Excitation Using Carbonic Anhydrase and Improved Fluorophores. *J. Biomed. Optics* **5**:17–22. [20]
- Thorson, J. A., K. M. Smith, F. Gomez, P. W. Naumann, and J. D. Kemp. 1991. Role of Iron in T Cell Activation: Th1 Clones Differ from Th2 Clones in Their Sensitivity to Inhibition of DNA Synthesis Caused by IgG Mabs against the Transferrin Receptor and the Iron Chelator Deferoxamine. *Cell. Immunol.* **134**:126–137. [9]
- Thurman, R. B., C. P. Gerba, and G. Bitton. 1989. The Molecular Mechanisms of Copper and Silver Ion Disinfection of Bacteria and Viruses. *Crit. Rev. Environ. Control* **18**:295–315. [8]
- Tiedemann, M. T., D. E. Heinrichs, and M. J. Stillman. 2012. Multiprotein Heme Shuttle Pathway in *Staphylococcus aureus*: Iron-Regulated Surface Determinant Cog-Wheel Kinetics. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **134**:16578–16585. [2]
- Tielsen, J. M., S. K. Khatri, R. J. Stoltzfus, et al. 2007. Effect of Daily Zinc Supplementation on Child Mortality in Southern Nepal: A Community-Based, Cluster Randomised, Placebo-Controlled Trial. *Lancet* **370**:1230–1239. [13]
- Tillander, J., K. Hagberg, L. Hagberg, and R. Branemark. 2010. Osseointegrated Titanium Implants for Limb Prostheses Attachments: Infectious Complications. *Clin. Orthop. Relat. Res.* **468**:2781–2788. [16]
- Tjalve, H., S. Jasim, and A. Oskarsson. 1984. Nickel Mobilization by Sodium Diethyldithiocarbamate in Nickel-Carbonyl-Treated Mice. *IARC Sci. Publ.* 311–320. [8]
- Tocheva, E. I., J. Lopez-Garrido, H. V. Hughes, et al. 2013. Peptidoglycan Transformations During *Bacillus subtilis* Sporulation. *Mol. Microbiol.* **88**:673–686. [20]
- Tokar, E. J., W. Qu, and M. P. Waalkes. 2011. Arsenic, Stem Cells, and the Developmental Basis of Adult Cancer. *Toxicol. Sci.* **120** (Suppl 1):S192–S203. [8]
- Tomblin, G., J. M. Schwingel, J. D. Lapek, Jr., et al. 2013. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PA1006 Is a Persulfide-Modified Protein That Is Critical for Molybdenum Homeostasis. *PLoS One* **8**:e55593. [20]
- Topping, G. J., P. Schaffer, C. Hoehr, T. J. Ruth, and V. Sossi. 2013. Manganese-52 Positron Emission Tomography Tracer Characterization and Initial Results in Phantoms and *in Vivo*. *Med. Phys.* **40**:042502. [20]
- Torjussen, W., H. Zachariassen, and I. Andersen. 2003. Cigarette Smoking and Nickel Exposure. *J. Environ. Monit.* **5**:198–201. [11]
- Torres, A. G., and S. M. Payne. 1997. Haem Iron-Transport System in Enterohaemorrhagic *Escherichia coli* O157:H7. *Mol. Microbiol.* **23**:825–833. [5]
- Torres, J., S. Danese, and J. F. Colombel. 2013. New Therapeutic Avenues in Ulcerative Colitis: Thinking out of the Box. *Gut* **62**:1642–1652. [17]
- Torres, V. J., A. S. Attia, W. J. Mason, et al. 2010. *Staphylococcus aureus* Fur Regulates the Expression of Virulence Factors That Contribute to the Pathogenesis of Pneumonia. *Infect. Immun.* **78**:1618–1628. [4]
- Tosco, A., B. Fontanella, R. Danise, et al. 2010a. Molecular Bases of Copper and Iron Deficiency-Associated Dyslipidemia: A Microarray Analysis of the Rat Intestinal Transcriptome. *Genes Nutr.* **5**:1–8. [11]

- Tosco, A., M. C. Monti, B. Fontanella, et al. 2010b. Copper Binds the Carboxy-Terminus of Trefoil Protein 1 (TFF1), Favoring Its Homodimerization and Motogenic Activity. *Cell. Mol. Life Sci.* **67**:1943–1955. [11]
- Totter, S., D. R. Harvie, and N. J. Robinson. 2005. Understanding How Cells Allocate Metals Using Metal Sensors and Metallochaperones. *Acc. Chem. Res.* **38**:775–783. [4]
- Totter, S., K. J. Waldron, S. J. Firbank, et al. 2008. Protein-Folding Location Can Regulate Manganese-Binding versus Copper- or Zinc-Binding. *Nature* **455**:1138–1142. [18, 20]
- Touati, D., M. Jacques, B. Tardat, L. Bouchard, and S. Despied. 1995. Lethal Oxidative Damage and Mutagenesis Are Generated by Iron in Delta *Fur* Mutants of *Escherichia coli*: Protective Role of Superoxide Dismutase. *J. Bacteriol.* **177**:2305–2314. [5]
- Tran, P. L., A. A. Hammond, T. Mosley, et al. 2009. Organoselenium Coating on Cellulose Inhibits the Formation of Biofilms by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* **75**:3586–3592. [13]
- Treffry, A., E. R. Bauminger, D. Hechel, et al. 1993. Defining the Roles of the Threefold Channels in Iron Uptake, Iron Oxidation and Iron-Core Formation in Ferritin: A Study Aided by Site-Directed Mutagenesis. *Biochem. J.* **296**:721–728. [4]
- Trejos, T., R. Koons, S. Becker, et al. 2013. Cross-Validation and Evaluation of the Performance of Methods for the Elemental Analysis of Forensic Glass by μ -XRF, ICP-MS, and LA-ICP-MS. *Anal. Bioanal. Chem.* **405**:5393–5409. [20]
- Trumbo, P., A. A. Yates, S. Schlicker, and M. Poos. 2001. Dietary Reference Intakes: Vitamin a, Vitamin K, Arsenic, Boron, Chromium, Copper, Iodine, Iron, Manganese, Molybdenum, Nickel, Silicon, Vanadium, and Zinc. *J. Am. Diet. Assoc.* **101**:294–301. [11]
- Trunova, V., A. Sidorina, V. Zvereva, and B. Churin. 2013. Changes in the Elemental Content of Rat Heart as a Result of the Fixation in Formalin Analyzed by Synchrotron Radiation X-Ray Fluorescent Analysis. *J. Trace Elem. Med. Biol.* **27**:76–77. [19]
- Tse, P.-K. 2011. China's Rare Earth Industry. Usgs Open File Report 2011–1042. Reston, VA: U.S. Geological Survey. [15]
- Tseng, C. H. 2004. The Potential Biological Mechanisms of Arsenic-Induced Diabetes Mellitus. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* **197**:67–83. [12]
- Tu, W. Y., S. Pohl, J. Gray, et al. 2012. Cellular Iron Distribution in *Bacillus anthracis*. *J. Bacteriol.* **194**:932–940. [4]
- Tubek, S., A. Bunio, R. Szygula, and G. Krasowski. 2011. The Content of Elements in Rainwater and Its Relation to the Frequency of Hospitalization for Gastric and Duodenal Peptic Ulcers in Opole Voivodship, Poland, During 2000–2002. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.* **140**:253–261. [11]
- Tuerk, M. J., and N. Fazel. 2009. Zinc Deficiency. *Curr. Opin. Gastroenterol.* **25**:136–143. [11]
- Tungtrongchitr, R., P. Pongpaew, B. Phonrat, et al. 2003. Serum Copper, Zinc, Ceruloplasmin and Superoxide Dismutase in Thai Overweight and Obese. *J. Med. Assoc. Thai* **86**:543–551. [12]
- Turnbaugh, P. J., R. E. Ley, M. Hamady, et al. 2007. The Human Microbiome Project. *Nature* **449**:804–810. [17]
- Turski, M. L., and D. J. Thiele. 2009. New Roles for Copper Metabolism in Cell Proliferation, Signaling, and Disease. *J. Biol. Chem.* **284**:717–721. [2]
- Uberos, J., A. Molina-Carballo, V. Fernández-Puentes, R. Rodríguez-Belmonte, and A. Muñoz-Hoyos 2010. Overweight and Obesity as Risk Factors for the Asymptomatic Carrier State of *Neisseria Meningitidis* among a Paediatric Population. *Eur. J. Clin. Microbiol. Infect. Dis.* **29**(3):333–334. [12]

- UNEP. 2013. Environmental Challenges of Metals Cycles. UNEP Resource Panel. Geneva: United Nations Environment Programme. [15, 17]
- Vacheethasane, K., and R. E. Marchant. 2000. Mechanisms of Bacterial Adhesion and Pathogenesis of Implant and Tissue Infections. In: Handbook of Bacterial Adhesion: Principles, Methods, and Applications, ed. Y. H. An and R. J. Friedman, pp. 73–90. Totowa: Humana Press. [16]
- Vahjen, W., R. Pieper, and J. Zentek. 2011. Increased Dietary Zinc Oxide Changes the Bacterial Core and Enterobacterial Composition in the Ileum of Piglets. *J. Anim. Sci.* **89**:2430–2439. [7]
- Vahter, M., A. Akesson, C. Liden, S. Ceccatelli, and M. Berglund. 2007. Gender Differences in the Disposition and Toxicity of Metals. *Environ. Res.* **104**:85–95. [11]
- Valderas, M. W., J. W. Gatson, N. Wreyford, and M. E. Hart. 2002. The Superoxide Dismutase Gene *sodM* Is Unique to *Staphylococcus aureus*: Absence of *sodM* in Coagulase-Negative Staphylococci. *J. Bacteriol.* **184**:2465–2472. [4]
- Vallee, B. L., and K. H. Falchuk. 1993. The Biochemical Basis of Zinc Physiology. *Physiol. Rev.* **73**:79–118. [5]
- Van der Voet, G. B., and F. A. de Wolff. 1996. Human Exposure to Lithium, Thallium, Antimony, Gold and Platinum. In: Toxicology of Metals, ed. L. W. Chang, vol. 1. Boca Raton: CRC Press. [15]
- van Dongen, E. M. W. M., T. H. Evers, L. M. Dekkers, et al. 2007. Variation of Linker Length in Ratiometric Fluorescent Sensor Proteins Allows Rational Tuning of Zn(II) Affinity in the Picomolar to Femtomolar Range. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **129**:3494–3495. [20]
- van Veen, H. W., T. Abee, G. J. Kortstee, W. N. Konings, and A. J. Zehnder. 1994. Translocation of Metal Phosphate via the Phosphate Inorganic Transport System of *Escherichia coli*. *Biochemistry* **33**:1766–1770. [5]
- Varghese, S., Y. Tang, and J. A. Imlay. 2003. Contrasting Sensitivities of *Escherichia coli* Aconitases, a and B to Oxidation and Iron Depletion. *J. Bacteriol.* **185**:221–230. [5]
- Varghese, S., A. Wu, S. Park, K. R. C. Imlay, and J. A. Imlay. 2007. Submicromolar Hydrogen Peroxide Disrupts the Ability of Fur Protein to Control Free-Iron Levels in *Escherichia coli*. *Mol. Microbiol.* **64**:822–830. [5]
- Vashchenko, G., and R. T. MacGillivray. 2013. Multi-Copper Oxidases and Human Iron Metabolism. *Nutrients* **5**:2289–2313. [2]
- Vavere, A. L., and M. J. Welch. 2005. Preparation, Biodistribution, and Small Animal PET of ⁴⁵Ti-Transferrin. *J. Nucl. Med.* **46**:683–690. [20]
- Vermes, C., R. Chandrasekaran, J. J. Jacobs, et al. 2001. The Effects of Particulate Wear Debris, Cytokines, and Growth Factors on the Functions of Mg-63 Osteoblasts. *J. Bone Joint Surg. Am.* **83-A**:201–211. [16]
- Vickery, L. E., and J. R. Cupp-Vickery. 2007. Molecular Chaperones HscA/Ssq1 and HscB/Jac1 and Their Roles in Iron-Sulfur Protein Maturation. *Crit. Rev. Biochem. Mol. Biol.* **42**:95–111. [4]
- Vieira, C., S. Morais, S. Ramos, C. Delerue-Matos, and M. B. Oliveira. 2011. Mercury, Cadmium, Lead and Arsenic Levels in Three Pelagic Fish Species from the Atlantic Ocean: Intra- and Inter-Specific Variability and Human Health Risks for Consumption. *Food Chem. Toxicol.* **49**:923–932. [8]
- Vignesh, K. S., J. Landero-Figueroa, A. Porollo, J. A. Caruso, and G. S. Deepe. 2013a. Granulocyte Macrophage-Colony Stimulating Factor Induced Zn Sequestration Enhances Macrophage Superoxide and Limits Intracellular Pathogen Survival. *Immunity* **39**:697–710. [9, 20]

- Vignesh, K. S., J. Landero-Figueroa, A. Porollo, J. A. Caruso, and G. S. Deepe. 2013b. Zinc Sequestration: Arming Phagocyte Defense against Fungal Attack. *PLoS Pathog.* **9**:e1003815. [20]
- Viktorinova, A., E. Toserova, M. Krizko, and Z. Durackova. 2009. Altered Metabolism of Copper, Zinc, and Magnesium Is Associated with Increased Levels of Glycated Hemoglobin in Patients with Diabetes Mellitus. *Metabolism* **58**:1477–1482. [12]
- Villalobos, M., C. Merino-Sánchez, C. Hall, et al. 2009. Lead (II) Detection and Contamination Routes in Environmental Sources, Cookware and Home-Prepared Foods from Zimatlán, Oaxaca, Mexico. *Sci. Total Environ.* **407**:2836–2844. [17]
- Vincent, J. B. 2010. Chromium: Celebrating 50 Years as an Essential Element? *Dalton Trans.* **39**:3787–3794. [2, 8]
- Vinson, J. A., and P. Bose. 1987. Comparison of the Toxicology of Inorganic and Natural Selenium. In: Selenium in Biology and Medicine (Part A), ed. G. F. Combs et al., pp. 513–515. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold Co. [14]
- Visbal, G., E. Marchán, A. Maldonado, Z. Simoni, and M. Navarro. 2008. Synthesis and Characterization of Platinum-Sterol Hydrazone Complexes with Biological Activity against Leishmania (L.) Mexicana. *J. Inorg. Biochem.* **102**:547–554. [10]
- Vitale, S., C. Fauquant, D. Lascoux, et al. 2009. A Zn₄ Structural Zinc Site in the *Helicobacter pylori* Ferric Uptake Regulator. *Biochemistry* **48**:5582–5591. [4]
- Volz, K. 2008. The Functional Duality of Iron Regulatory Protein 1. *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.* **18**:106–111. [5]
- Vrijheid, M., R. Slama, O. Robinson, et al. 2014. The Human Early-Life Exposome (HELIX): Project Rationale and Design. *Environ. Health Perspect.* **122**:535–544. [17]
- Wade, W. G. 2013. The Oral Microbiome in Health and Disease. *Pharmacol. Res.* **69**:137–143. [17]
- Wagner, D., J. Maser, B. Lai, et al. 2005. Elemental Analysis of *Mycobacterium avium*-, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*-, and *Mycobacterium smegmatis*-Containing Phagosomes Indicates Pathogen-Induced Microenvironments within the Host Cell's Endosomal System. *J. Immunol.* **174**:1491–1500. [9]
- Waldron, K. J., and N. J. Robinson. 2009. How Do Bacterial Cells Ensure That Metalloproteins Get the Correct Metal? *Nat. Rev. Microbiol.* **7**:25–35. [14]
- Walker, G., and K. Burningham. 2011. Flood Risk, Vulnerability and Environmental Justice: Evidence and Evaluation of Inequality in a UK Context. *Crit. Soc. Policy* **31**:216–240. [11]
- Walser, T., F. Schwabe, L. Thoni, L. de Temmerman, and S. Hellweg. 2013. Nanosilver Emissions to the Atmosphere: A New Challenge? E3S Web of Conferences, 1, 14003. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/e3sconf/20130114003> (accessed Oct. 19, 2014). [15]
- Walter, R. M., Jr., J. Y. Uriu-Hare, K. L. Olin, et al. 1991. Copper, Zinc, Manganese, and Magnesium Status and Complications of Diabetes Mellitus. *Diabetes Care* **14**:1050–1056. [12]
- Wandersman, C., and P. Delepelaire. 2004. Bacterial Iron Sources: From Siderophores to Hemophores. *Annu. Rev. Microbiol.* **58**:611–647. [2]
- Wang, C., H. Wang, J. Luo, et al. 2009. Selenium Deficiency Impairs Host Innate Immune Response and Induces Susceptibility to *Listeria monocytogenes* Infection. *BMC Immunol.* **10**:55. [13]
- Wang, D., and C. A. Fierke. 2013. The BaeSR Regulon Is Involved in Defense against Zinc Toxicity in *E. coli*. *Metallomics* **5**:372–383. [5]

- Wang, D., O. Hosteen, and C. A. Fierke. 2012a. ZntR-Mediated Transcription of *zntA* Responds to Nanomolar Intracellular Free Zinc. *J. Inorg. Biochem.* **111**:173–181. [5, 7]
- Wang, D., T. K. Hurst, R. B. Thompson, and C. A. Fierke. 2011a. Genetically Encoded Ratiometric Biosensors to Measure Intracellular Exchangeable Zinc in *Escherichia coli*. *J. Biomed. Opt.* **16**:087011. [4]
- Wang, K., H. Cui, Y. Deng, et al. 2012b. Effect of Dietary Vanadium on Intestinal Microbiota in Broiler. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.* **149**:212–218. [11]
- Wang, L., and S. Busbey. 2005. Images in Clinical Medicine: Acquired *Acrodermatitis enteropathica*. *N. Engl. J. Med.* **352**:1121. [8]
- Wang, L., J. E. Manson, and H. D. Sesso. 2012c. Calcium Intake and Risk of Cardiovascular Disease: A Review of Prospective Studies and Randomized Clinical Trials. *Am. J. Cardiovasc. Drugs* **12**:105–116. [16]
- Wang, Q., and T. J. Webster. 2013. Short Communication: Inhibiting Biofilm Formation on Paper Towels through the Use of Selenium Nanoparticles Coatings. *Int. J. Nanomedicine* **8**:407–411. [16]
- Wang, R. E., Y. Zhang, J. Cai, W. Cai, and T. Gao. 2011b. Aptamer-Based Fluorescent Biosensors. *Curr. Med. Chem.* **18**:4175–4184. [5, 20]
- Wang, W., Z. Xie, Y. Lin, and D. F. Zhang. 2014. Association of Inorganic Arsenic Exposure with Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus: A Meta-Analysis. *J. Epidemiol. Comm. Health* **68**:176–184. [12]
- Ward, S. K., B. Abomoelak, E. A. Hoye, H. Steinberg, and A. M. Talaat. 2010. CtpV: A Putative Copper Exporter Required for Full Virulence of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. *Mol. Microbiol.* **77**:1096–1110. [7]
- Warnes, S. L., V. Caves, and C. W. Keevil. 2012. Mechanism of Copper Surface Toxicity in *Escherichia coli* O157:H7 and *Salmonella* Involves Immediate Membrane Depolarization Followed by Slower Rate of DNA Destruction Which Differs from That Observed for Gram-Positive Bacteria. *Environ. Microbiol.* **14**:1730–1743. [11]
- Warszawska, J. M., R. Gawish, O. Sharif, et al. 2013. Lipocalin 2 Deactivates Macrophages and Worsens Pneumococcal Pneumonia Outcomes. *J. Clin. Invest.* **123**:3363–3372. [3, 9, 13]
- Watanabe, T., and S. Hirano. 2013. Metabolism of Arsenic and Its Toxicological Relevance. *Arch. Toxicol.* **87**:969–979. [8]
- Waters, L. S., M. Sandoval, and G. Storz. 2011. The *Escherichia coli* MntR Miniregulon Includes Genes Encoding a Small Protein and an Efflux Pump Required for Manganese Homeostasis. *J. Bacteriol.* **193**:5887–5897. [5]
- Weaver, L., H. T. Michels, and C. W. Keevil. 2008. Survival of *Clostridium difficile* on Copper and Steel: Futuristic Options for Hospital Hygiene. *J. Hosp. Infect.* **68**:145–151. [11]
- Weber, D. J., W. A. Rutala, G. P. Samsa, J. E. Santimaw, and S. M. Lemon. 1985. Obesity as a Predictor of Poor Antibody Response to Hepatitis B Plasma Vaccine. *JAMA* **254**:3187–3189. [12]
- Wegner, S. V., H. Arslan, M. Sunbul, J. Yin, and C. He. 2010. Dynamic Copper(I) Imaging in Mammalian Cells with a Genetically Encoded Fluorescent Copper(I) Sensor. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **132**:2567–2569. [20]
- Wehrens, A., T. Aebischer, T. F. Meyer, and A. K. Walduck. 2008. Leptin Receptor Signaling Is Required for Vaccine-Induced Protection against *Helicobacter pylori*. *Helicobacter* **13**:94–102. [12]

- Weir, L., P. Liao, H. Wu, et al. 2008. Toxicological Effects of Cinnabar in Rats by NMR-Based Metabolic Profiling of Urine and Serum. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* **227**:417–429. [14]
- Weinberg, E. D. 1972. Infectious Diseases Influenced by Trace Element Environment. *Ann. NY Acad. Sci.* **199**:274–284. [3]
- . 1999. Iron Loading and Disease Surveillance. *Emerg. Infect. Dis.* **5**:346–352. [9, 13]
- Weir, E., A. Lawlor, A. Whelan, and F. Regan. 2008. The Use of Nanoparticles in Antimicrobial Materials and Their Characterization. *Analyst* **133**:835–845. [17]
- Weisinger, J. R., and E. Bellorin-Font. 1998. Magnesium and Phosphorus. *Lancet* **352**:391–396. [16]
- Weiss, G. 2002. Iron and Immunity: A Double-Edged Sword. *Eur. J. Clin. Invest.* **32(Suppl 1)**:70–78. [9, 13]
- Weiss, G., and G. Schett. 2013. Anaemia in Inflammatory Rheumatic Diseases. *Nat. Rev. Rheumatol.* **9**:205–215. [9]
- Welch, R. M., G. F. Combs, Jr., and J. M. Duxbury. 1997. Toward a “Greener” Revolution. *Iss. Sci. Technol.* **14**:50–58. [17]
- Welch, R. M., and R. D. Graham. 2005. Agriculture: The Real Nexus for Enhancing Bioavailable Micronutrients in Food Crops. *J. Trace Elem. Med. Biol.* **18**:299–307. [17]
- . 2012. Perspectives on Enhancing the Nutritional Quality of Food Crops with Trace Element. In: *Fertilizing Crops to Improve Human Health: A Scientific Review*, vol. 1, Food and Nutrition Security. Norcross, GA: International Plant Nutrition Institute. [17]
- Wennerhold, J., A. Krug, and M. Bott. 2005. The Arac-Type Regulator RipA Represses Aconitase and Other Iron Proteins from *Corynebacterium* under Iron Limitation and Is Itself Repressed by DtxR. *J. Biol. Chem.* **280**:40500–40508. [5]
- Wermuth, P. J., and S. A. Jimenez. 2012. Gadolinium Compounds Signaling through TLR4 and TLR7 in Normal Human Macrophages: Establishment of a Proinflammatory Phenotype and Implications for the Pathogenesis of Nephrogenic Systemic Fibrosis. *J. Immunol.* **189**:318–327. [17]
- Wesch, H., H. Przuntek, and D. Feist. 1980. Wilson Disease: Rapid Diagnosis and Differentiation of Heterozygous and Homozygous Carriers with $^{64}\text{CuCl}_2$ (Article in German). *Dtsch. Med. Wochenschr.* **105**:483–488. [20]
- Wessells, K. R., and K. H. Brown. 2012. Estimating the Global Prevalence of Zinc Deficiency: Results Based on Zinc Availability in National Food Supplies and the Prevalence of Stunting. *PLoS One* **7**:e50568. [8]
- Wessells, I., H. Haase, G. Engelhardt, L. Rink, and P. Uciechowski. 2013. Zinc Deficiency Induces Production of the Pro-Inflammatory Cytokines IL-1 β and TNF α in Promyeloid Cells via Epigenetic and Redox-Dependent Mechanisms. *J. Nutr. Biochem.* **24**:289–297. [13, 17]
- White, C., J. Lee, T. Kambe, K. Fritsche, and M. J. Petris. 2009. A Role for the ATP7A Copper-Transporting ATPase in Macrophage Bactericidal Activity. *J. Biol. Chem.* **284**:33949–33956. [7, 9]
- Whittaker, J. W. 2003. The Irony of Manganese Superoxide Dismutase. *Biochem. Soc. Trans.* **31**:1318–1321. [5]
- Whittaker, P. 1998. Iron and Zinc Interactions in Humans. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* **68(Suppl 2)**:442S–446S. [8]
- WHO. 1987. Environmental Health Criteria 58: Selenium. Geneva: World Health Organization. [14]

- . 1993. Guidelines for Drinking-Water Quality, 2nd edition, vol. 1. Geneva: World Health Organization. [14]
- . 2002. Principles and Methods for the Assessment of Risk from Essential Trace Elements. Environmental Health Criteria 228. Geneva: World Health Organization. [17]
- . 2009. Infant and Young Child Feeding: Model Chapter for Textbooks for Medical Students and Allied Health Professionals. Geneva: WHO. [17]
- . 2013a. Global Burden of Disease, 2000–2011, Global Summary Estimates. http://www.who.int/healthinfo/global_burden_disease/en/. (accessed April 15, 2013). [17]
- . 2013b. World Malaria Report 2013. Geneva: World Health Organization. [10]
- WHO/FAO/IAEA. 1996. Trace Elements in Human Nutrition and Health. Geneva: World Health Organization. [14]
- WHO/UNICEF. 2004. Clinical Management of Acute Diarrhoea: WHO/Unicef Joint Statement, Geneva: World Health Organization. http://www.unicef.org/publications/files/ENAcute_Diarrhoea_reprint.pdf (accessed Sept. 7, 2014). [6]
- Wieland, C. W., S. Florquin, E. D. Chan, et al. 2005. Pulmonary *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* Infection in Leptin-Deficient ob/ob Mice. *Int. Immunol.* **17**:1399–1408. [12]
- Wilber, C. G. 1980. Toxicology of Selenium: A Review. *Clin. Toxicol.* **17**:171–230. [14]
- Wildman, R. E., and S. Mao. 2001. Tissue-Specific Alterations in Lipoprotein Lipase Activity in Copper-Deficient Rats. *Biol. Trace. Elem. Res.* **80**:221–229. [12]
- Wilks, S. A., H. T. Michels, and C. W. Keevil. 2006. Survival of *Listeria monocytogenes* Scott A on Metal Surfaces: Implications for Cross-Contamination. *Int. J. Food Microbiol.* **111**:93–98. [11]
- Williams, R. J. P. 2001. Chemical Selection of Elements by Cells. *Coord. Chem. Rev.* **216-217**:583–595. [14, 18]
- Willis, M. S., S. A. Monaghan, M. L. Miller, et al. 2005. Zinc-Induced Copper Deficiency: A Report of Three Cases Initially Recognized on Bone Marrow Examination. *Am. J. Clin. Pathol.* **123**:125–131. [8]
- Wilson, R. G. 1995. SIMS Quantification in Si, GaAs, and Diamond: An Update. *Int. J. Mass Spectrom.* **143**:43–49. [20]
- Wimalawansa, S. J. 2013. Rational Food Fortification Programs to Alleviate Micronutrient Deficiencies. *J. Food Process. Technol.* **4**:8. [17]
- Winans, B., M. C. Humble, and B. P. Lawrence. 2011. Environmental Toxicants and the Developing Immune System: A Missing Link in the Global Battle against Infectious Disease? *Reprod. Toxicol.* **31**:327–336. [1, 17]
- Winter, S. E., M. G. Winter, M. N. Xavier, et al. 2013. Host-Derived Nitrate Boosts Growth of *E. coli* in the Inflamed Gut. *Science* **339**:708–711. [11]
- Wintergerst, E. S., S. Maggini, and D. H. Homig. 2007. Contribution of Selected Vitamins and Trace Elements to Immune Function. *Annu. Nutr. Metab.* **51**:301–323. [8]
- Wolfbeis, O. S. 1985. The Fluorescence of Organic Natural Products. In: Molecular Luminescence Spectroscopy Methods and Applications: Part I, ed. S. G. Schulman, pp. 167–370, Chemical Analysis: A Series of Monographs on Analytical Chemistry and Its Applications, P. J. Elving and J. Winefordner, series ed. New York: Wiley-Interscience. [20]
- Wood, R. C., K. L. MacDonald, K. E. White, et al. 1993. Risk Factors for Lack of Detectable Antibody Following Hepatitis B Vaccination of Minnesota Health Care Workers. *JAMA* **270**:2935–2939. [12]
- Wood, R. J. 2009. Manganese and Birth Outcome. *Nutr. Rev.* **67**:416–420. [8]

- Wright, R. O., C. Amarasiriwardena, A. D. Woolf, R. Jim, and D. C. Bellinger. 2006. Neuropsychological Correlates of Hair Arsenic, Manganese, and Cadmium Levels in School-Age Children Residing near a Hazardous Waste Site. *Neurotoxicology* **27**:210–216. [11]
- Wu, J., L. Wang, J. He, and C. Zhu. 2012. *In Vitro* Cytotoxicity of Cu^{2+} , Zn^{2+} , Ag^{+} and Their Mixtures on Primary Human Endometrial Epithelial Cells. *Contraception* **85**:509–518. [16]
- Wu, M.-L., W.-J. Tsai, J. Ger, et al. 2001. Cholestatic Hepatitis Caused by Acute Gold Potassium Cyanide Poisoning. *Clin. Toxicol.* **39**:739–743. [15]
- Xia, T., M. Kovoichich, M. Liong, et al. 2008. Comparison of the Mechanism of Toxicity of Zinc Oxide and Cerium Oxide Nanoparticles Based on Dissolution and Oxidative Stress Properties. *ACS Nano*. **2**:2121–2134. [16]
- Xie, H., J. Mire, Y. Kong, et al. 2012. Rapid Point-of-Care Detection of the Tuberculosis Pathogen Using a BlaC-Specific Fluorogenic Probe. *Nat. Chem.* **4**:802–809. [20]
- Xu, F. F., and J. A. Imlay. 2012. Silver(I), Mercury(II), Cadmium(II), and Zinc(II) Target Exposed Enzymic Iron-Sulfur Clusters When the Toxin *Escherichia coli*. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* **78**:3614–3621. [5]
- Xu, J., G. Ding, J. Li, et al. 2010. Zinc-Ion Implanted and Deposited Titanium Surfaces Reduce Adhesion of *Streptococcus Mutans*. *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **256**:7540–7544. [16]
- Xu, J., Z. Jia, M. D. Knutson, and C. Leeuwenburgh. 2012. Impaired Iron Status in Aging Research. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.* **13**:2368–2386. [8]
- Xu, X., H. Hui, A. B. Dailey, et al. 2013. Potential Health Impacts of Heavy Metals on HIV-Infected Population in USA. *PLoS One* **8**:e74288. [11, 17]
- Xue, Y., A. V. Davis, G. Balakrishnan, et al. 2008. Cu(I) Recognition via Cation- π and Methionine Interactions in Cusf. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **4**:107–109. [4]
- Yachie, A., Y. Niida, T. Wada, et al. 1999. Oxidative Stress Causes Enhanced Endothelial Cell Injury in Human Heme Oxygenase-1 Deficiency. *J. Clin. Invest.* **103**:129–135. [13]
- Yakinci, C., A. Pac, F. Z. Kucukbay, M. Tayfun, and A. Gul. 1997. Serum Zinc, Copper, and Magnesium Levels in Obese Children. *Acta Paediatr. Jpn.* **39**:339–341. [12]
- Yamamoto, S., T. Tsukamoto, A. Terai, et al. 1997. Genetic Evidence Supporting the Fecal-Perineal-Urethral Hypothesis in Cystitis Caused by *Escherichia coli*. *J. Urol.* **157**:1127–1129. [4]
- Yamasaki, S., K. Sakata-Sogawa, A. Hasegawa, et al. 2007. Zinc Is a Novel Intracellular Second Messenger. *J. Cell Biol.* **177**:637–645. [2]
- Yan, Y., J. G. Waite-Cusic, P. Kuppusamy, and A. E. Yousef. 2013. Intracellular Free Iron and Its Potential Role in Ultrahigh-Pressure-Induced Inactivation of *Escherichia coli*. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* **79**:722–724. [4]
- Yang, J., I. Sangwan, A. Lindemann, et al. 2006. *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* Senses Iron through the Status of Haem to Regulate Iron Homeostasis and Metabolism. *Mol. Microbiol.* **60**:427–437. [5]
- Yang, L., W. Wang, S. Hou, P. J. Peterson, and W. P. Williams. 2002. Effects of Selenium Supplementation on Arsenism: An Intervention Trial in Inner Mongolia. *Environ. Geochem. Health* **24**:359–374. [14]
- Yankovskaya, V., R. Horsefield, S. Tornroth, et al. 2003. Architecture of Succinate Dehydrogenase and Reactive Oxygen Species Generation. *Science* **299**:700–704. [4]
- Yanoff, L. B., C. M. Menzie, B. Denking, et al. 2007. Inflammation and Iron Deficiency in the Hypoferremia of Obesity. *Int. J. Obes.* **31**:1412–1419. [12]

- Yasmin, S., S. C. Andrews, G. R. Moore, and N. E. Le Brun. 2011. A New Role for Heme, Facilitating Release of Iron from the Bacterioferritin Iron Biomineral. *J. Biol. Chem.* **286**:3473–3483. [4]
- Yasuda, H., K. Yoshida, Y. Yasuda, and T. Tsutsui. 2012. Two Age-Related Accumulation Profiles of Toxic Metals. *Curr. Aging Sci.* **5**:105–111. [8]
- Yeo, W. S., J. H. Lee, K. C. Lee, and J. H. Roe. 2006. IscR Acts as an Activator in Response to Oxidative Stress for the *Suf* Operon Encoding Fe-S Assembly Proteins. *Mol. Microbiol.* **61**:206–218. [5]
- Ylostalo, P., L. Suominen-Taipale, A. Reunanen, and M. Knuutila. 2008. Association between Body Weight and Periodontal Infection. *J. Clin. Periodontol.* **35**:297–304. [12]
- Yoon, M., J. D. Schroeter, A. Nong, et al. 2011. Physiologically Based Pharmacokinetic Modeling of Fetal and Neonatal Manganese Exposure in Humans: Describing Manganese Homeostasis During Development. *Toxicol. Sci.* **122**:297–316. [8]
- Yorifuji, T., T. Tsuda, S. Inoue, et al. 2013. Critical Appraisal of the 1977 Diagnostic Criteria for Minamata Disease. *Arch. Environ. Occup. Health* **68**:22–29. [6]
- Young, M., W. M. I. Gooch, A. J. Zuckerman, et al. 2001. Comparison of a Triple Antigen and a Single Antigen Recombinant Vaccine for Adult Hepatitis B Vaccination. *J. Med. Virol.* **64**:290–298. [12]
- Yuan, X., M. D. Fleming, and I. Hamza. 2013. Heme Transport and Erythropoiesis. *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* **17**:204–211. [13]
- Zargar, A. H., N. A. Shah, S. R. Masoodi, et al. 1998. Copper, Zinc, and Magnesium Levels in Non-Insulin Dependent Diabetes Mellitus. *Postgrad. Med. J.* **74**:665–668. [12]
- Zawadzka, A. M., R. L. Crawford, and A. J. Paszczynski. 2007. Pyridine-2,6-Bis(Thiocarboxylic Acid) Produced by *Pseudomonas stutzeri* KC Reduces Chromium(VI) and Precipitates Mercury, Cadmium, Lead and Arsenic. *Biomaterials* **20**:145–158. [4]
- Zeng, H., R. Bozym, R. E. Rosenthal, et al. 2005. *In Situ* Measurement of Free Zinc in an Ischemia Model and Cell Culture Using a Ratiometric Fluorescence-Based Biosensor. SPIE Conf. on Advanced Biomedical and Clinical Diagnostic Systems III, ed. T. Vo-Dinh et al., pp. 51–59. San Jose: SPIE. [20]
- Zeng, H., M. I. Jackson, W. H. Cheng, and G. F. Combs, Jr. 2011. Chemical Form of Selenium Affects Its Uptake, Transport, and Glutathione Peroxidase Activity in the Human Intestinal Caco-2 Cell Model. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.* **143**:1209–1218. [2]
- Zeng, H., R. B. Thompson, B. P. Maliwal, et al. 2003. Real-Time Determination of Picomolar Free Cu(II) in Seawater Using a Fluorescence-Based Fiber Optic Biosensor. *Anal. Chem.* **75**:6807–6812. [20]
- Zeng, L., and L. Zhang. 2011. Efficacy and Safety of Zinc Supplementation for Adults, Children and Pregnant Women with HIV Infection: Systematic Review. *Trop. Med. Int. Health* **16**:1474–1482. [8]
- Zeth, K. 2012. Dps Biomineralizing Proteins: Multifunctional Architects of Nature. *Biochem. J.* **445**:297–311. [4]
- Zhang, A. S., and C. A. Enns. 2009. Iron Homeostasis: Recently Identified Proteins Provide Insight into Novel Control Mechanisms. *J. Biol. Chem.* **284**:711–715. [2]
- Zhang, J., X. D. Wang, B. H. Zhao, and C. X. Li. 2006a. Facile Synthesis of Narrowly Dispersed Silver Nanoparticles in Hydrogel. *Chem. Lett.* **35**:40–41. [15]
- Zhang, L., and T. J. Webster. 2012a. Decreased Lung Carcinoma Cell Functions on Select Polymer Nanometer Surface Features. *J. Biomed. Mater. Res.* **100**:94–102. [16]
- . 2012b. Poly-Lactic-Glycolic-Acid Surface Nanotopographies Selectively Decrease Breast Adenocarcinoma Cell Functions. *Nanotechnology* **23**:155101. [16]

- Zhang, L., and T. J. Webster. 2013. Effects of Chemically Modified Nanostructured Plga on Functioning of Lung and Breast Cancer Cells. *Int. J. Nanomedicine* **8**:1907–1919. [16]
- Zhang, L., and M. H. Wong. 2007. Environmental Mercury Contamination in China: Sources and Impacts. *Environ. Int.* **33**:108–121. [8]
- Zhang, P., W. D. Yang, J. S. Liu, and X. L. Zhang. 2006b. Effect of Long-Term Intake of Y^{3+} in Drinking Water on Immune Function of Rats (Article in Chinese). *Wei Sheng Yan Jiu* **35**:279–281. [17]
- Zhang, W., P. R. Contag, J. Hardy, et al. 2002. Selection of Potential Therapeutics Based on *in Vivo* Spatiotemporal Transcription Patterns of Heme Oxygenase-1. *J. Molec. Med.* **80**:655–664. [20]
- Zhang, W., J. Q. Feng, S. E. Harris, et al. 2001. Rapid *in Vivo* Functional Analysis of Transgenes in Mice Using Whole Body Imaging of Luciferase Expression. *Transgenic Res.* **10**:423–434. [20]
- Zhang, Y., and V. N. Gladyshev. 2009. Comparative Genomics of Trace Elements: Emerging Dynamic View of Trace Element Utilization and Function. *Chem. Rev.* **109**:4828–4861. [18]
- Zhao, H., A. Konishi, Y. Fujita, et al. 2012. Lipocalin 2 Bolsters Innate and Adaptive Immune Responses to Blood-Stage Malaria Infection by Reinforcing Host Iron Metabolism. *Cell Host Microbe* **12**:705–716. [9, 13]
- Zhao, H., R. J. Wong, T. C. Doyle, et al. 2008. Regulation of Maternal and Fetal Hemodynamics by Heme Oxygenase in Mice. *Biol. Reprod.* **78**:744–751. [20]
- Zhao, L., P. K. Chu, Y. Zhang, and Z. Wu. 2009. Antibacterial Coatings on Titanium Implants. *J. Biomed. Mater. Res.* **91**:470–480. [16]
- Zhao, L., H. Wang, K. Huo, et al. 2011. Antibacterial Nano-Structured Titania Coating Incorporated with Silver Nanoparticles. *Biomaterials* **32**:5706–5716. [16]
- Zheng, M., B. Doan, T. D. Schneider, and G. Storz. 1999. OxyR and SoxRS Regulation of *Fur*. *J. Bacteriol.* **181**:4639–4643. [5]
- Zheng, W. 1996. Choroid Plexus and Metal Toxicity. In: *Toxicology of Metals*, ed. L. W. Chang, vol. 1. Boca Raton: CRC Press. [15]
- Zimmermann, M. B., and R. F. Hurrell. 2007. Nutritional Iron Deficiency. *Lancet* **370**:511–520. [11]
- Zimmermann, M. B., C. Zeder, S. Muthayya, et al. 2008. Adiposity in Women and Children from Transition Countries Predicts Decreased Iron Absorption, Iron Deficiency and a Reduced Response to Iron Fortification. *Int. J. Obes.* **32**:1098–1104. [12]
- Zuo, Z., S. Chen, T. Wu, et al. 2011. Tributyltin Causes Obesity and Hepatic Steatosis in Male Mice. *Environ. Toxicol.* **26**:79–85. [12]

This is a section of
[doi:10.7551/mitpress/9780262029193.001.0001](https://doi.org/10.7551/mitpress/9780262029193.001.0001)

Trace Metals and Infectious Diseases

Edited by: Jerome O. Nriagu, Eric P. Skaar

Citation:

Trace Metals and Infectious Diseases

Edited by: Jerome O. Nriagu, Eric P. Skaar

DOI: 10.7551/mitpress/9780262029193.001.0001

ISBN (electronic): 9780262327619

Publisher: The MIT Press

Published: 2015



The MIT Press

© 2015 Massachusetts Institute of Technology and
the Frankfurt Institute for Advanced Studies

Series Editor: J. Lupp
Assistant Editor: M. Turner
Photographs: U. Dettmar
Lektorat: BerlinScienceWorks

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced in any form
by electronic or mechanical means (including photocopying, recording,
or information storage and retrieval) without permission in writing from
the publisher.

MIT Press books may be purchased at special quantity discounts
for business or sales promotional use. For information, please email
special_sales@mitpress.mit.edu.

The book was set in TimesNewRoman and Arial.
Printed and bound in the United States of America.

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Trace metals and infectious diseases / edited by Jerome O. Nriagu and Eric P.
Skaar.

pages cm. — (Strüngmann Forum reports)

Includes bibliographical references and index.

ISBN 978-0-262-02919-3 (hardcover : alk. paper)

1. Trace elements—Toxicology. 2. Trace elements—Environmental
aspects. 3. Communicable diseases. I. Nriagu, Jerome O., editor II. Skaar,
Eric P. (Eric Patrick), editor.

TD196.T7T725 2015

614.4—dc23

2014039756

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1